

~~DOES NOT CIRCULATE~~

System of national accounts

Système de comptabilité nationale

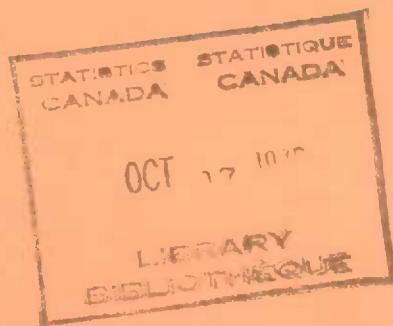
~~NE PAS PRÊTER~~

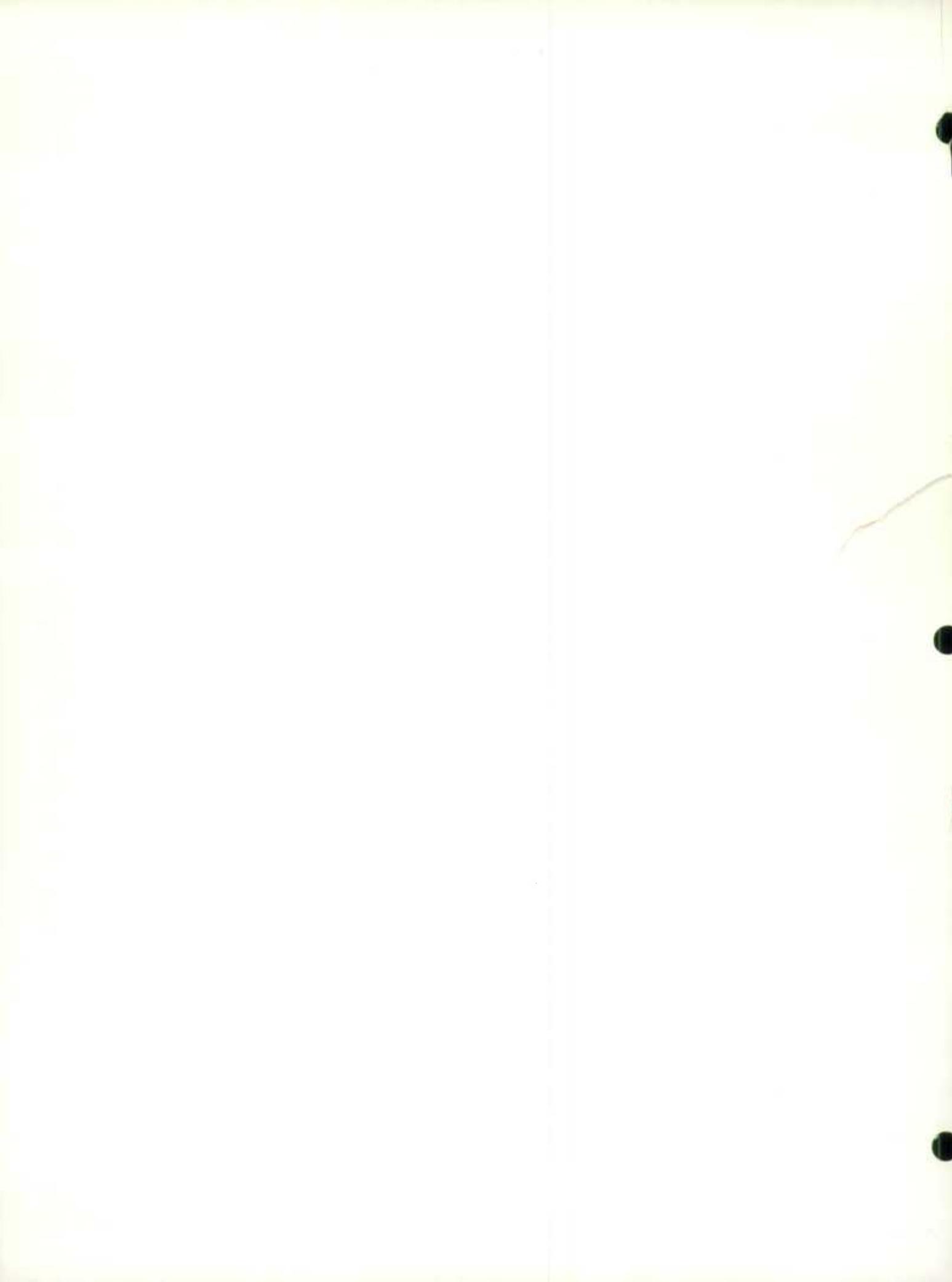
National income and expenditure accounts

Second quarter 1978

Comptes nationaux des revenus et des dépenses

Deuxième trimestre 1978





STATISTICS CANADA — STATISTIQUE CANADA
Gross National Product Division — Division du produit national brut

SYSTEM OF NATIONAL ACCOUNTS

SYSTÈME DE COMPTABILITÉ NATIONALE

NATIONAL INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNTS
SECOND QUARTER

COMPTES NATIONAUX DES REVENUS ET DES DÉPENSES
DEUXIÈME TRIMESTRE

1978

Published by Authority of
The Minister of Industry, Trade and Commerce

Publication autorisé par
le ministre de l'Industrie et du Commerce

October - 1978 - Octobre
3-1100-513

Price—Prix: \$1.40
\$5.60 a year—par année

Vol. 26—No. 2

Statistics Canada should be credited when reproducing or quoting any part of this document
Reproduction ou citation autorisées sous réserve d'indication de la source: Statistique Canada

Ottawa



THE SYSTEM OF NATIONAL ACCOUNTS

In Canada, the National Accounts have been developed since the close of the Second World War in a series of publications relating to their constituent parts. These have now reached a stage of evolution where they can be termed a "System of National Accounts". For purposes of identification, all publications (containing tables of statistics, descriptions of conceptual frameworks and descriptions of sources and methods) which make up this System will now carry the term "System of National Accounts" as a general title.

The System of National Accounts in Canada consists of several parts. The annual and quarterly Income and Expenditure Accounts (included with Catalogue Nos. carrying the prefix 13) were, historically speaking, the first set of statistics to be referred to with the title "National Accounts" (National Accounts, Income and Expenditure). The Balance of International Payments data (Catalogue Nos. with prefix 67), in their more summary form, are also part of the System of National Accounts and they, in fact, pre-date the Income and Expenditure Accounts.

Greatly expanded structural detail on industries and on goods and on services is portrayed in the Input-Output Tables of the System (Catalogue Nos. with prefix 15). The indexes of Real Domestic Product by Industry (included with Catalogue Nos. carrying the prefix 61) provide "constant dollar" measures of the contribution of each industry to Gross Domestic Product at factor cost. Inputs and outputs are related in Productivity Studies (Catalogue Nos. with prefix 14).

Both the Input-Output Tables and Indexes of Real Domestic Product by Industry use the establishment as the primary unit of industrial production. Measures of financial transactions are provided by the Financial Flow Accounts (Catalogue Nos. with prefix 13). Types of lenders and financial instruments are the primary detail in these statistics and the legal entity is the main unit of classification of transactors. Also, provision is made in the System for incorporation of balance sheet (wealth) estimates when such data are sufficiently developed.

The System of National Accounts provides an overall conceptually integrated framework in which the various parts can be considered as interrelated sub-systems. At present, direct comparisons amongst those parts which use the establishment as the basic unit and those which use the legal entity can be carried out only at highly aggregated levels of data. However, Statistics Canada is continuing research on enterprise-company-establishment relationships; it may eventually be feasible to reclassify the data which are on one basis (say the establishment basis) to correspond to the units employed on another (the company or the enterprise basis).

In its broad outline, the Canadian System of National Accounts bears a close relationship to the international standard as described in the United Nations publication, *A System of National Accounts* (Studies in Methods, Series F, No. 2 Rev. 3, Statistical Office, Department of Economic and Social Affairs, United Nations, New York, 1968).

LE SYSTÈME DE COMPTABILITÉ NATIONALE

Au Canada, les comptes nationaux ont fait l'objet depuis la fin de la Seconde Guerre mondiale de toute une série de publications portant sur leurs éléments constitutifs. Ils ont connu une telle évolution qu'on peut maintenant les qualifier de "Système de comptabilité nationale". Aux fins d'identification, toutes les publications qui font partie du système (elles contiennent des tableaux statistiques, la description du cadre théorique et l'explication des sources et des méthodes) porteront désormais le titre général de "Système de comptabilité nationale".

Le système de comptabilité nationale du Canada se divise en plusieurs catégories de comptes. Les comptes annuels et trimestriels des revenus et des dépenses (paraissant dans les publications dont le numéro de catalogue commence par 13) ont constitué le premier ensemble de statistiques à être connu sous le titre de "Comptes nationaux" (Comptes nationaux, revenus et dépenses). Les données sur la balance canadienne des paiements internationaux (numéro de catalogue commençant par 67) font également partie, sous leur forme sommaire, du système de comptabilité nationale; elles ont même existé avant les comptes des revenus et des dépenses.

Une nomenclature beaucoup plus détaillée d'industries et de biens et services figure dans les tableaux d'entrées-sorties du système (numéro de catalogue commençant par 15). Les indices du produit intérieur réel par industrie (compris dans les publications dont les numéros de catalogue commencent par 61) mesurent, en dollars constants, l'apport de chaque branche d'activité au produit intérieur brut au coût des facteurs. Un rapport est établi entre les entrées et sorties dans les études de productivité (publications dont le numéro de catalogue commence par 14).

L'établissement est l'unité primaire de production industrielle tant dans les tableaux d'entrées-sorties que dans les indices du produit intérieur réel. Les comptes de flux financiers (publications dont les numéros de catalogue commencent par 13) mesurent les opérations financières. Les catégories de prêteurs et d'instruments financiers forment les éléments de base de ces statistiques et la personne morale est le point de départ du classement des agents économiques. En outre, le système a été conçu de façon à pouvoir incorporer les comptes de bilans (qui prennent pour objet le patrimoine) lorsque les données s'y rapportant seront suffisamment développées.

Le système de comptabilité nationale constitue un ensemble conceptuellement intégré dans lequel les diverses catégories de comptes peuvent être considérées comme des sous-systèmes étroitement liés entre eux. Au stade actuel de développement, on ne peut faire de comparaison directe entre les éléments basés sur l'établissement et ceux qui sont basés sur l'entité juridique que lorsque les données sont groupées dans des catégories très générales. Toutefois, Statistique Canada poursuit ses recherches sur les relations entre l'entreprise, la société et l'établissement. Il sera peut-être possible un jour de reclasser les données établies sur une certaine base (l'établissement par exemple) de manière à les faire correspondre aux données établies sur une autre base (société ou entreprise).

Dans ses grandes lignes, le système de comptabilité nationale du Canada suit de très près la norme internationale exposée dans la publication des Nations Unies intitulée *Système de comptabilité nationale* (Études méthodologiques, série F, n° 2, rév. 3, Bureau de statistique, Département des affaires économiques et sociales, Nations Unies, New York, 1970).

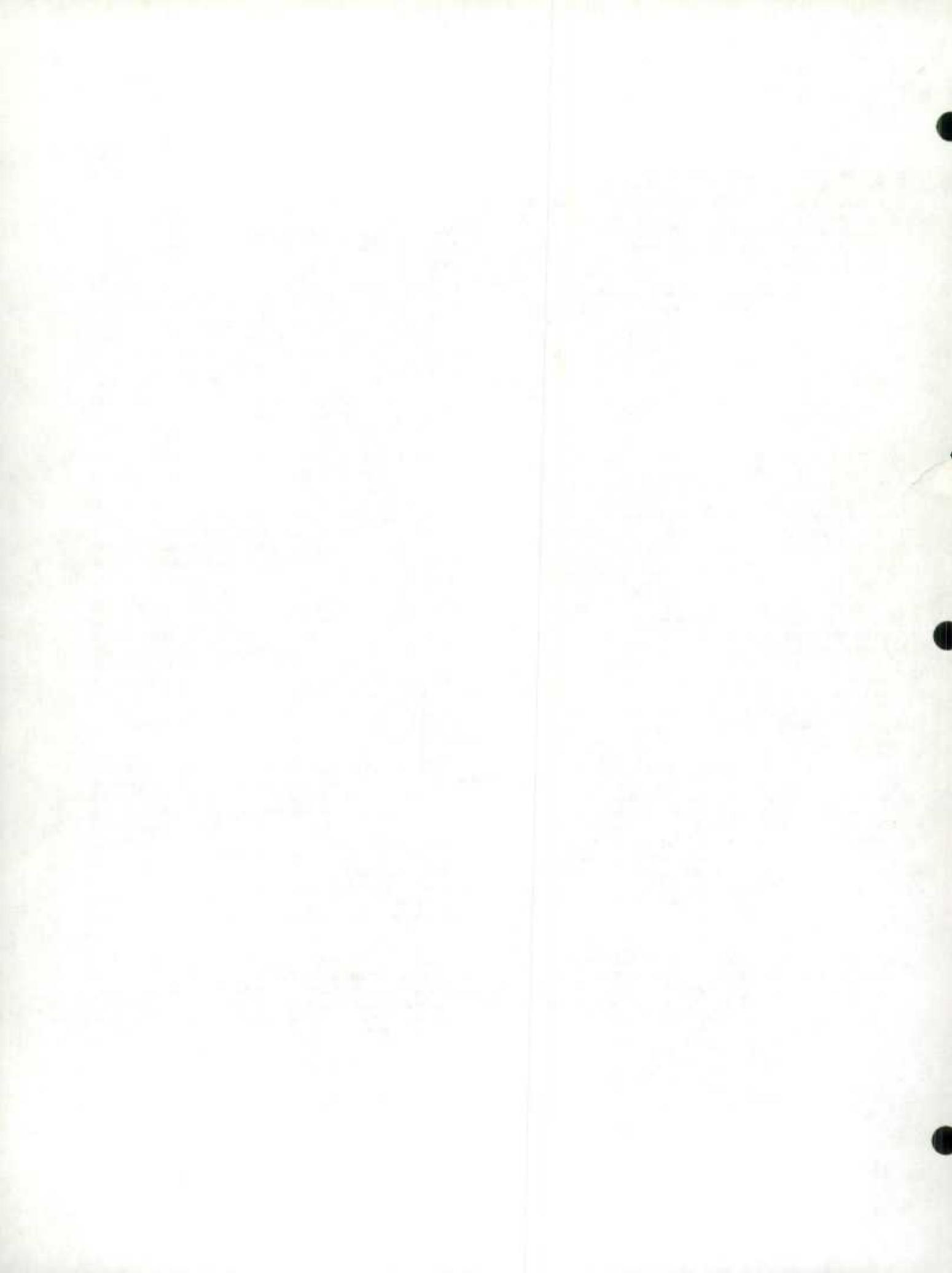


TABLE OF CONTENTS

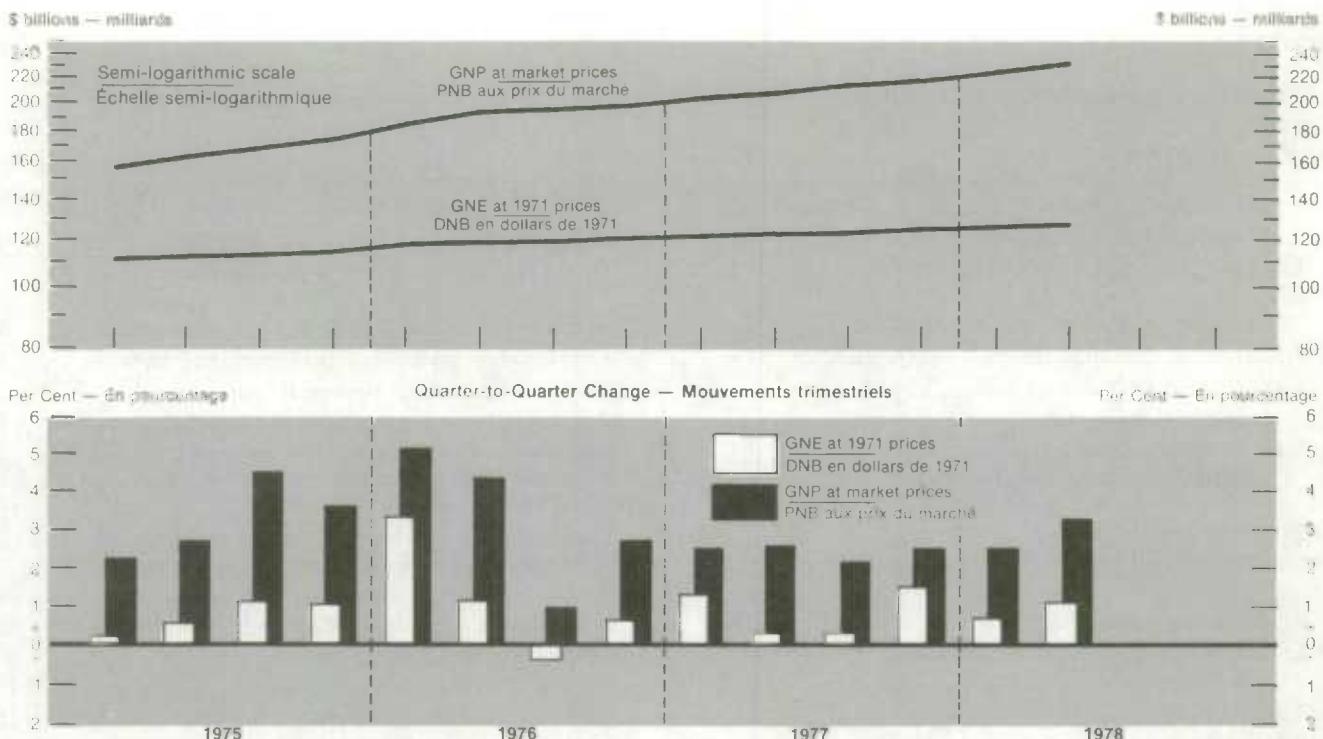
| | Page |
|---|------|
| Introduction | ix |
| Tables Unadjusted for Seasonal Variation: | |
| Table | |
| 1. National Income and Gross National Product, by Quarters..... | 2 |
| 2. Gross National Expenditure, by Quarters..... | 4 |
| 3. Relation between Gross National Product at market prices and Gross Domestic Product at Factor Cost, by Quarters | 6 |
| 4. Sources of Personal Income, by Quarters..... | 6 |
| 5. Disposition of Personal Income, by Quarters..... | 8 |
| 6. Government Revenue, Expenditure and Surplus or Deficit, by Levels of Government, by Quarters..... | 10 |
| 7. Transactions of Residents with Non-residents in the National Income and Expenditure Accounts, by Quarters..... | 20 |
| 8. Sources of Gross Saving, by Quarters | 22 |
| 8A. Undistributed Corporation Profits, by Quarters..... | 24 |
| 9. Disposition of Gross Saving, by Quarters | 26 |
| 10. Gross National Expenditure in Constant (1971) Dollars, by Quarters | 28 |
| Tables Adjusted for Seasonal Variation and at Annual Rates: | |
| 11. National Income and Gross National Product, by Quarters..... | 34 |
| 12. Gross National Expenditure, by Quarters..... | 36 |
| 13. Relation between Gross National Product at Market Prices and Gross Domestic Product at Factor Cost, by Quarters | 38 |
| 14. Sources of Personal Income, by Quarters..... | 38 |
| 15. Disposition of Personal Income, by Quarters..... | 40 |
| 16. Government Revenue, Expenditure and Surplus or Deficit, by Levels of Government, by Quarters..... | 42 |
| 17. Transactions of Residents with Non-residents in the National Income and Expenditure Accounts, by Quarters..... | 52 |
| 18. Sources of Gross Saving, by Quarters | 54 |
| 18A. Undistributed Corporation Profits, by quarters..... | 56 |
| 19. Disposition of Gross Saving, by Quarters | 58 |
| 20. Gross National Expenditure in Constant (1971) Dollars, by Quarters | 60 |
| 21. Implicit Price Indexes, Gross National Expenditure, by Quarters | 64 |
| 22. Fixed – Weighted Price Indexes for Gross National Expenditure, 1971 Weights | 66 |

TABLE DES MATIÈRES

| | Page |
|---|------|
| Introduction | ix |
| Séries non corrigées des variations saisonnières: | |
| Tableau | |
| 1. Revenu national et produit national brut, par trimestre..... | 2 |
| 2. Dépense nationale brute, par trimestre..... | 4 |
| 3. Rapport entre le produit national brut aux prix du marché et le produit intérieur brut au coût des facteurs, par trimestre..... | 6 |
| 4. Provenance du revenu personnel, par trimestre .. | 6 |
| 5. Emploi du revenu personnel, par trimestre | 8 |
| 6. Recettes, dépenses, excédent ou déficit des administrations publiques, par niveau d'administration, par trimestre | 10 |
| 7. Opérations entre les résidents et les non-résidents d'après les comptes nationaux des revenus et des dépenses, par trimestre..... | 20 |
| 8. Provenance de l'épargne brute, par trimestre..... | 22 |
| 8A. Bénéfices non répartis des corporations, par trimestre | 24 |
| 9. Emploi de l'épargne brute, par trimestre | 26 |
| 10. Dépense nationale brute en dollars constants (1971), par trimestre | 28 |
| Séries corrigées des variations saisonnières, au taux annuel: | |
| 11. Revenu national et produit national brut, par trimestre..... | 34 |
| 12. Dépense nationale brute, par trimestre..... | 36 |
| 13. Rapport entre le produit national brut aux prix du marché et le produit intérieur brut au coût des facteurs, par trimestre..... | 38 |
| 14. Provenance du revenu personnel, par trimestre .. | 38 |
| 15. Emploi du revenu personnel, par trimestre | 40 |
| 16. Recettes, dépenses, excédent ou déficit des administrations publiques, par niveau d'administration, par trimestre | 42 |
| 17. Opérations entre les résidents et les non-résidents d'après les comptes nationaux des revenus et des dépenses, par trimestre..... | 52 |
| 18. Provenance de l'épargne brute, par trimestre..... | 54 |
| 18A. Bénéfices non répartis des corporations, par trimestre | 56 |
| 19. Emploi de l'épargne brute, par trimestre | 58 |
| 20. Dépense nationale brute en dollars constants (1971), par trimestre | 60 |
| 21. Indices implicites de prix, dépense nationale brute, par trimestre | 64 |
| 22. Indices de prix à pondération fixe Dépense nationale brute, poids de 1971..... | 66 |

Gross National Product, seasonally adjusted at annual rates, increased 3.3% in the second quarter of 1978 to a level of \$230.1 billion; measured in real terms, GNP increased 1.1%.

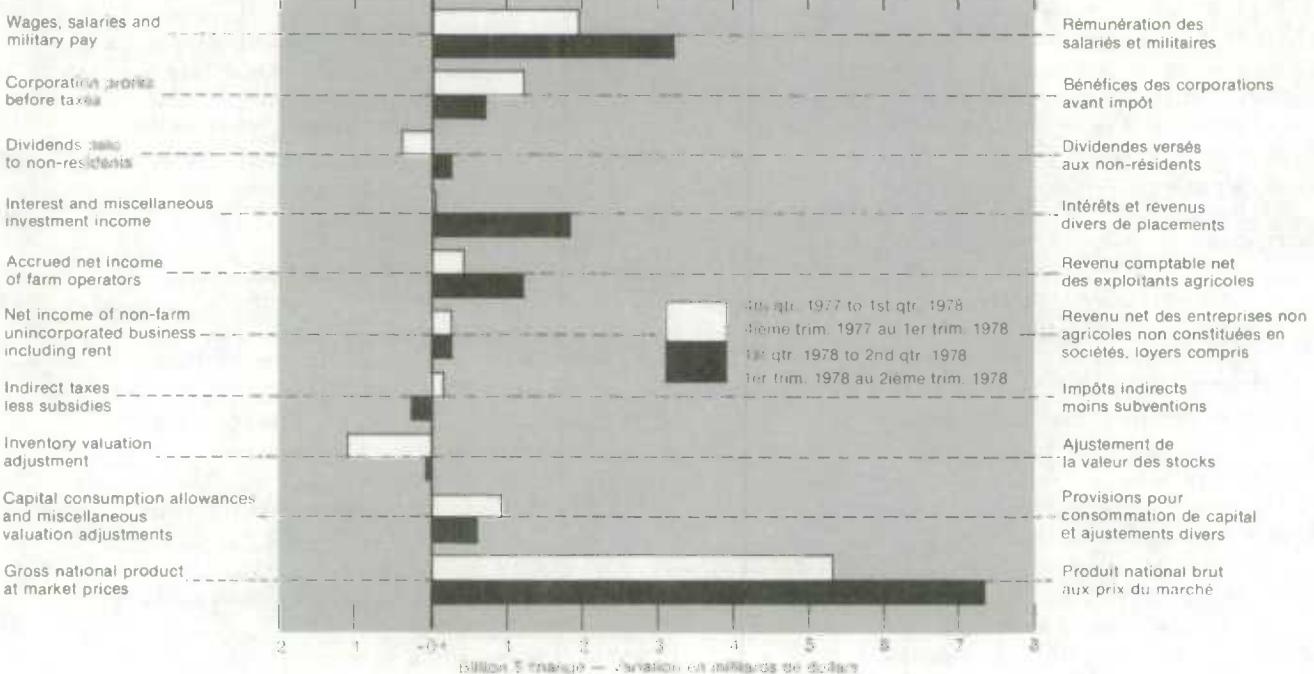
Après désaisonnalisation au taux annuel, le Produit national brut a progressé de 3,3% au deuxième trimestre de 1978 pour atteindre 230,1 milliards de dollars canadiens; en termes réels, le PNB a été accru de 1,1%.



Wages, salaries and supplementary labour income increased 2.5%, an acceleration over the growth in the last two quarters. Corporation profits before taxes recorded a 3% increase. Most other major GNP components improved over the first quarter, with notable increases in interest and miscellaneous investment income, and farm income.

Les traitements et salaires et le revenu supplémentaire du travail ont augmenté de 2,5%, une accélération par rapport aux deux derniers trimestres. Les bénéfices des sociétés avant impôts se sont accrus de 3%. La plupart des autres composantes du PNB ont affiché des hausses au deuxième trimestre, spécialement les intérêts et revenus divers de placements et le revenu agricole.

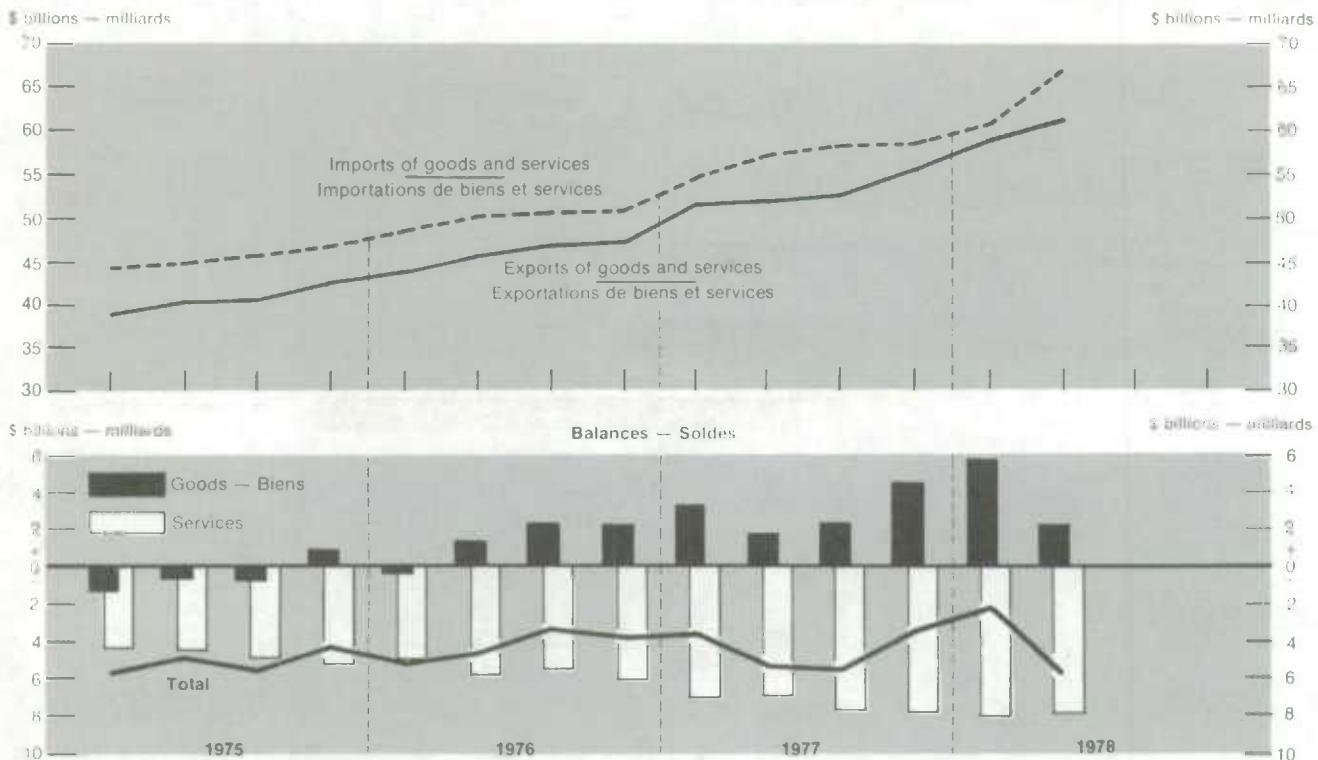
Quarterly changes in GNP and components — Mouvements trimestriels du PNB et de ses composantes



All quarterly data adjusted for seasonal variation and at annual rates. — Toutes les séries trimestrielles sont corrigées des variations saisonnières et sont établies au taux annuel.

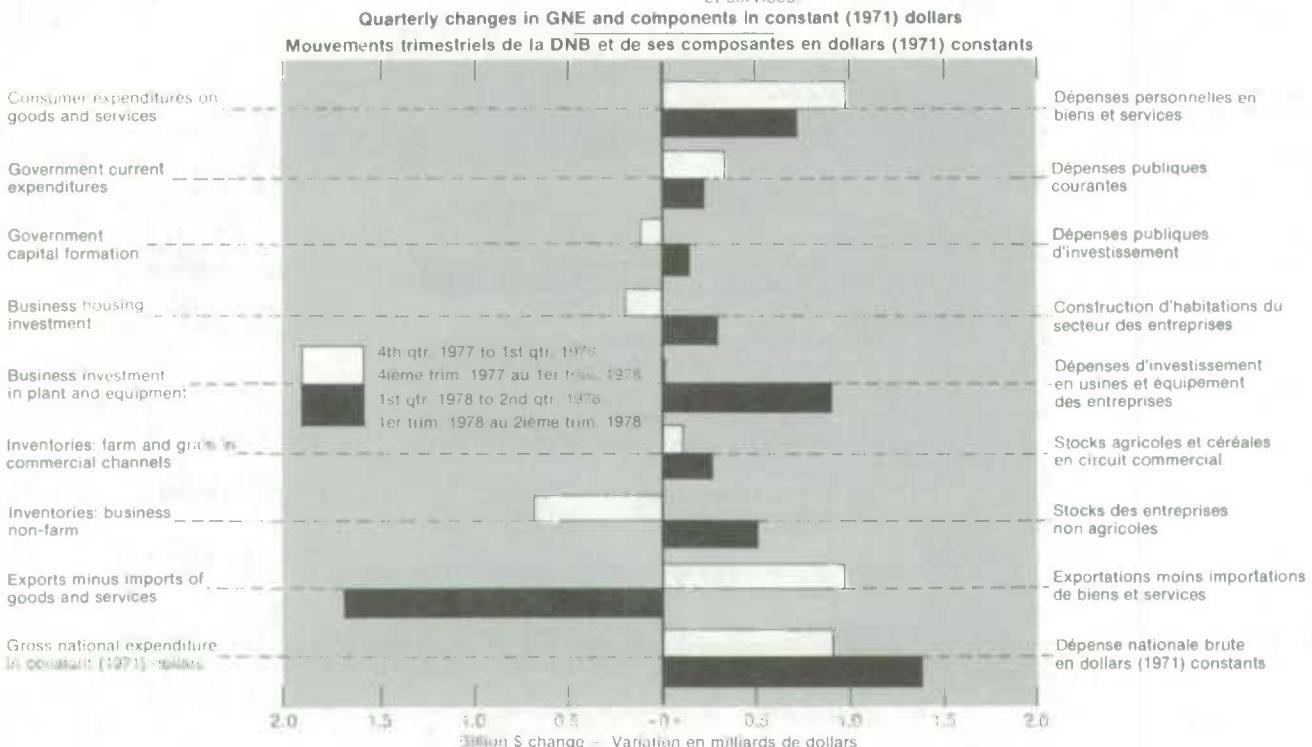
The second quarter balance of trade in goods and services was \$5.76 billion, a deterioration of \$3.6 billion from the last quarter. The major source of weakness was a substantial decline in merchandise surplus largely as a result of a 9.3% increase in imports.

Les échanges de biens et services ont été déficitaires au deuxième trimestre de \$5.76 milliards, ce qui représente une détérioration de \$3.6 milliards par rapport au premier trimestre. Une baisse substantielle de l'excédent du commerce des marchandises a été la principale source de faiblesse, due en grande partie à une hausse de 9.3% des importations.



The advance in real GNP was the result of a strong resurgence in Gross Fixed Capital Formation, a continuation of moderate growth in personal expenditure and government current expenditure on goods and services and a resumption of inventory accumulation offsetting a worsening in the balance of trade in goods and services.

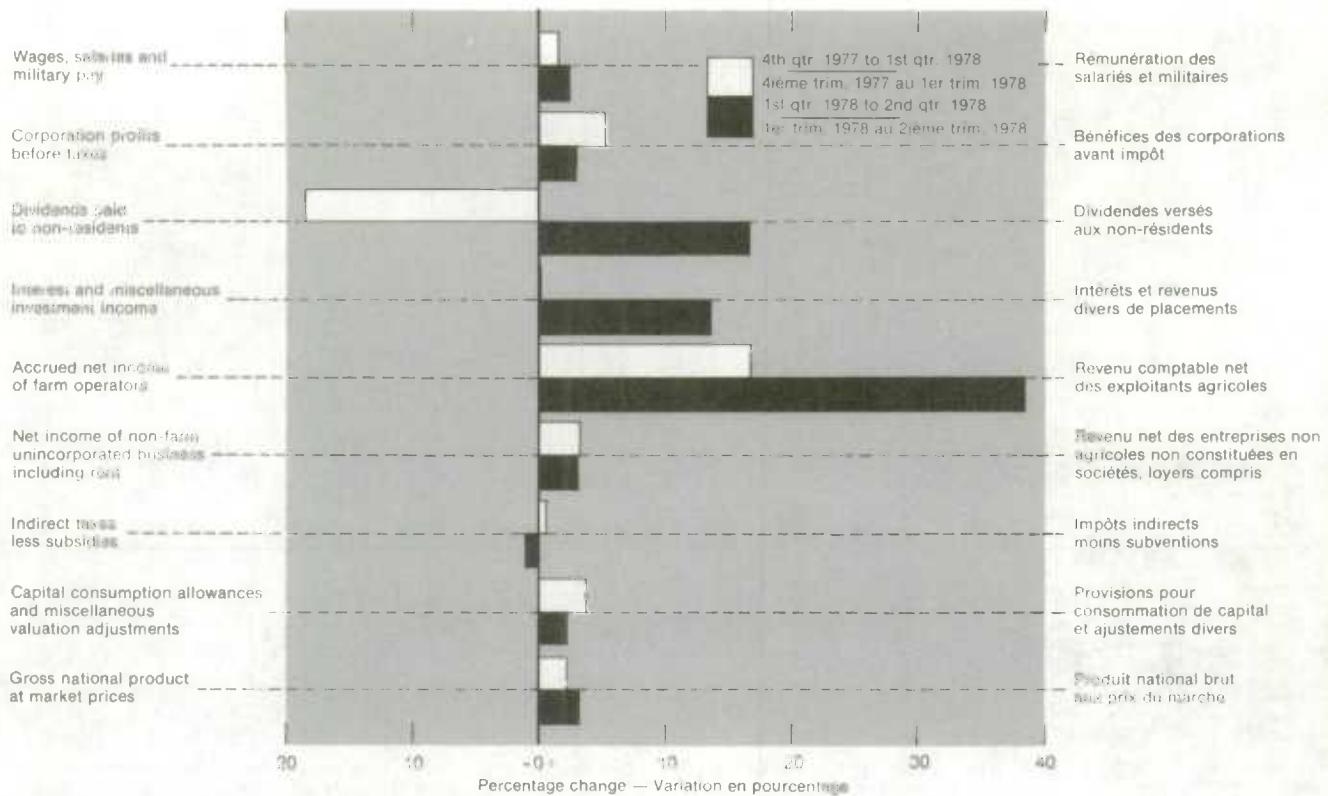
L'augmentation du PNB réel a été le résultat d'une forte reprise de la formation brute de capital fixe, d'une poursuite de la croissance modérée des dépenses personnelles et des dépenses publiques courantes en biens et services et d'un retour à une accumulation des stocks, compensant une aggravation de la balance dans les échanges des biens et services.



All quarterly data adjusted for seasonal variation and annual rates. — Toutes les séries trimestrielles sont corrigées des variations saisonnières, aux taux annuels.

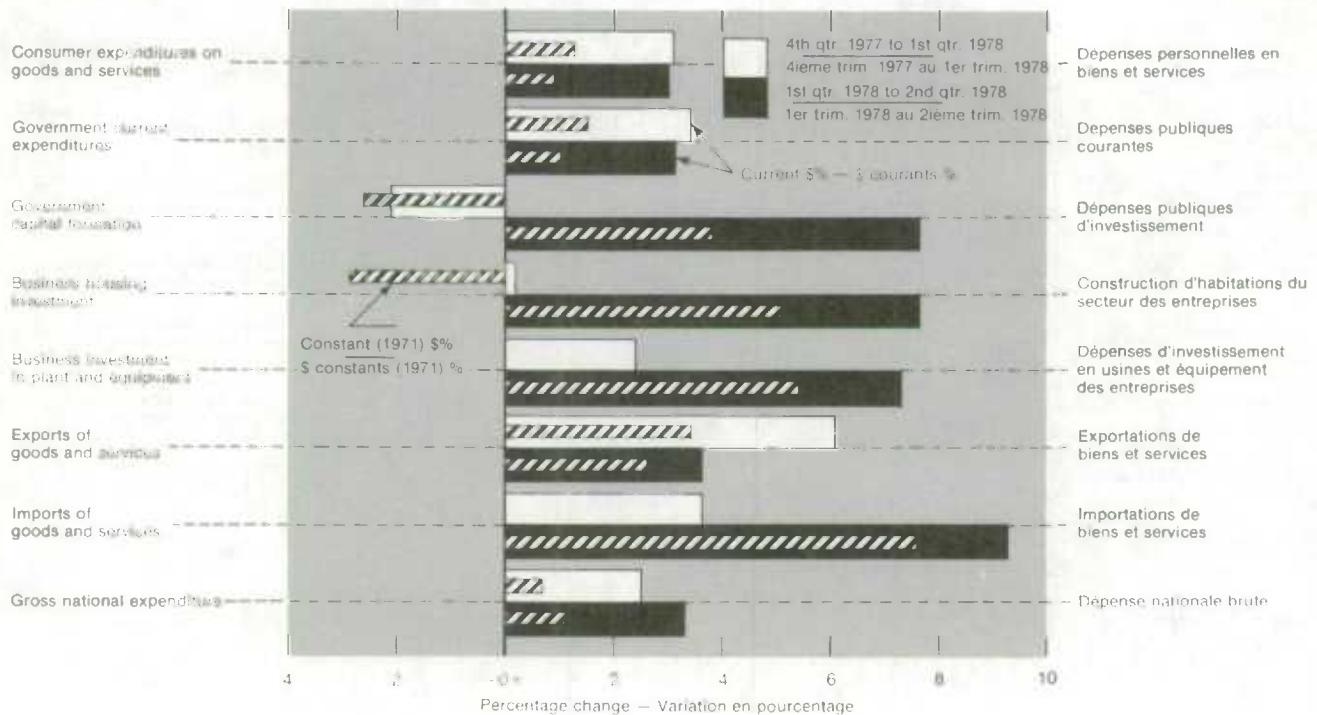
Quarterly Changes in GNP and Components

Mouvements trimestriels du PNB et de ses composantes



Quarterly Changes in GNE and Components

Mouvements trimestriels de la DNB et de ses composantes



INTRODUCTION

GROSS NATIONAL PRODUCT Second Quarter 1978

Gross National Product, seasonally adjusted at annual rates, increased 3.3% in the second quarter of 1978 to a level of \$230.1 billion; measured in real terms, GNP rose 1.1%. The overall implicit price index for GNE rose 2.2%. The advance in real GNP was the result of a strong resurgence in gross fixed capital formation, continuation of moderate growth in personal expenditure and government current expenditure on goods and services, and a resumption of inventory accumulation; the major source of weakness in the second quarter was a substantial decline in the merchandise trade surplus.

A notable feature of the second quarter was the 1.8% rise in real final domestic demand which has been generally sluggish since early 1977. The strength of final domestic demand, in particular the increase in gross fixed capital formation and a return to a more normal pattern of export demand by the United States in the second quarter, explains in large part the decline in the trade surplus. The increase in investment demand was particularly marked for business machinery and equipment, a component with a high import content. Gross fixed capital formation, after recording considerable weakness over the last four quarters, grew 5.1% in the second quarter; however, the level of fixed investment remained only 1.8% above the level of a year ago. Most of the second quarter increase originated in the business sector; government gross fixed capital formation provided some additional stimulus.

In volume terms business residential construction registered the first significant rise since mid-1976, increasing 5.1%. This growth originated largely in an increase in work-put-in-place. The first quarter strength of single housing starts was particularly influential in the expansion of work-put-in-place in the second quarter, as housing starts plummeted in the second quarter. The implicit price index for residential construction continued to record strong increases, with the second quarter advance being 2.4%.

Business investment in non-residential construction exhibited further weakness in the second quarter, declining 0.7% in real terms largely due to a fall in the building component. Investment in machinery and equipment rose 13.5% of which 10.6% represented increased volume. The sudden resumption of real growth in machinery and equipment was reflected in sharp, widespread rises in imports of these goods, supplemented by higher domestic shipments and motor vehicle sales. These movements resulted in a 5.4% in-

PRODUIT NATIONAL BRUT Deuxième trimestre 1978

Après désaisonnalisation aux taux annuels, le Produit national brut a progressé de 3.3 % au deuxième trimestre de 1978 pour atteindre \$230.1 milliards; en termes réels, le PNB s'est accru de 1.1 %. L'indice implicite global des prix de la DNB s'est élevé de 2.2 %. L'augmentation du PNB réel a été le résultat d'une forte reprise de la formation brute de capital fixe, d'une poursuite de la croissance modérée des dépenses personnelles et des dépenses publiques courantes en biens et services, et d'un retour à une accumulation des stocks; une baisse substantielle de l'excédent du commerce des marchandises a été la principale source de faiblesse du trimestre.

Le deuxième trimestre s'est surtout caractérisé par une hausse de 1.8 % de la demande intérieure finale réelle, qui avait été plutôt faible depuis le début de 1977. Cette vigueur de la demande intérieure finale, en particulier l'augmentation de la formation brute de capital fixe et un retour à une situation plus normale dans la demande à l'exportation des Etats-Unis au deuxième trimestre, explique en grande partie la baisse de l'excédent commercial. La hausse de la demande d'investissements a été particulièrement marquée dans le cas du matériel et des machines des entreprises, une composante à fort contenu d'importations. La formation brute de capital fixe, après une faiblesse considérable au cours des quatre derniers trimestres, a progressé de 5.1 %, sans cependant dépasser de plus de 1.8 % son niveau d'il y a un an. L'essentiel de cette augmentation a été enregistré dans le secteur des entreprises; la formation brute de capital fixe du secteur public a constitué un stimulant supplémentaire à ce chapitre.

En volume, la construction résidentielle des entreprises a enregistré son premier accroissement significatif, soit 5.1 %, depuis le milieu de 1976; cette croissance a eu pour principale origine une augmentation du travail réalisé sur place, qui a elle-même subi surtout l'influence de la vigueur des mises en chantier de maisons unifamiliales au premier trimestre; au deuxième trimestre, les mises en chantier ont diminué. L'indice implicite des prix de la construction résidentielle a continué à fortement monter, avec une progression de 2.4 %.

Les investissements des entreprises en construction non résidentielle ont encore été faibles au deuxième trimestre, baissant de 0.7 % en termes réels, dû surtout à une chute dans la construction d'immeubles. Les investissements en machines et matériel se sont élevés de 13.5 %, dont 10.6 % représentent une progression en volume; cette reprise soudaine en termes réels s'est traduite par des hausses importantes et généralisées des importations de ces produits, ainsi que par un accroissement des livraisons intérieures et des ventes de véhicules automobiles. Ces

crease in the level of real business investment in plant and equipment over the first quarter level. The implicit price index for non-residential construction continued the acceleration evident since the fourth quarter of 1977, rising 1.4%. The acceleration reflects significantly higher materials costs. Machinery and equipment prices recorded further increases, rising 2.6% due to widespread increases within the industry selling price index and a further decline in the international value of the Canadian dollar.

The second quarter deterioration in the balance of trade in goods and services amounted to \$3.6 billion; in real terms, the increase in the deficit was \$1.7 billion. The widening of the trade deficit was confined, in constant dollars, to the merchandise trade account, wherein imports of goods grew 9.4%, while export growth slowed to 1.3%. Within the merchandise account, the decline in the current dollar surplus was the result of strong final domestic demand coupled with weaker exports of certain crude and fabricated materials following an exceptional increase in exports of these goods in the first quarter. Large import gains were demonstrated by industrial and agricultural machinery and equipment, coal, and motor vehicles including parts, where the restoration of supply in the United States for some goods was a contributing factor. Within exports, large declines in coal, nickel, copper, and iron ore appear to have been the result of reduced American stockpiling for some of these goods, the end of the coal strike in the United States, and strikes in the iron ore industry in Canada. Additional weakness in exports occurred in newsprint, woodpulp, and crude petroleum. The 2.3% increase in exports was concentrated in rising exports of wheat, aluminum, machinery, passenger cars and motor vehicle parts. Import and export price increases slowed noticeably this quarter to 1.3% and 0.9% respectively. The moderation in the growth of both these price indices was, however, more the product of changes in the mix of goods trades than a slowing in the underlying prices *per se*, as the Laspeyres fix-weighted price index rose 1.9% and 2.6% for exports and imports respectively.

Personal expenditure on goods and services expanded by 3.0%. After accounting for price changes, real personal expenditure rose 0.9%, which represents a continuation of the gradual expansion of consumer demand after a weak performance through most of 1977. Expenditures on semi-durable goods registered the largest improvement, rising 4.3% in volume on the strength of purchases of clothing, footwear, and household furnishings. Spending on durable goods slowed to a 1.9% rate of real growth. Sharply increased expenditure on new passenger cars, furniture, and household appliances helped to buttress this component

mouvements ont majoré de 5.4 % le niveau des investissements réels des entreprises en installations et matériel, par rapport au premier trimestre. Dans la construction non résidentielle, l'augmentation de 1.4 % de l'indice implicite des prix poursuit son accélération apparue au quatrième trimestre de 1977, qui reflète une poussée significative des coûts des matériaux. Les prix des machines et du matériel ont encore monté, de 2.6 %, à cause de hausses généralisées dans les prix de vente industriels et d'une nouvelle baisse de la valeur du dollar canadien.

Au deuxième trimestre, la détérioration du solde des échanges de biens et services s'est chiffrée à \$3.6 milliards; en termes réels, l'augmentation du déficit a été de \$1.7 milliard. Cette aggravation du déficit commercial en dollars constants a été limitée au commerce des marchandises, les importations ayant augmenté de 9.4 % pendant que la hausse des exportations fléchissait à 1.3 %. Au sein du compte des marchandises, la baisse de l'excédent en dollars courants a été due à une forte demande intérieure finale et à la faiblesse des exportations de certains demi-produits et matières premières qui avaient enregistré une augmentation exceptionnelle au premier trimestre. D'importants gains ont été observés pour les importations de machines et d'équipements industriels et agricoles, de charbon et de véhicules et de pièces automobiles, où la reprise des approvisionnements aux Etats-Unis a joué un rôle pour certains produits. Parmi les exportations, de fortes baisses dans le charbon, le nickel, le cuivre et le minerai de fer paraissent avoir été engendrées par une réduction du stockage de certains de ces biens par les Américains, à la fin de la grève des charbonnages aux Etats-Unis et à des grèves dans l'industrie canadienne du minerai de fer. Les ventes à l'étranger ont également été faibles dans le cas du papier journal, de la pâte de bois et du pétrole brut. L'augmentation de 2.3 % des exportations est attribuable à des expéditions croissantes de blé, d'aluminium, de machines, de voitures particulières et de pièces d'automobiles. Les hausses des prix à l'importation et à l'exportation ont notablement fléchi ce trimestre pour s'établir respectivement à 1.3 % et 0.9 %; la modération de la croissance de ces deux indices reflète toutefois davantage des changements dans la composition des échanges qu'un ralentissement des prix eux-mêmes, comme le montrent les indices de prix de Laspeyres à pondération fixe des exportations et des importations qui ont augmenté respectivement de 1.9 et 2.6 %.

Les dépenses des particuliers en biens et services se sont accrues de 3.0%; après correction des variations de prix, la hausse des dépenses personnelles réelles a été de 0.9 %, poursuivant ainsi l'expansion progressive enregistrée par la demande de consommation après sa piètre performance de la majeure partie de 1977. Ce sont les dépenses en biens semi-durables qui ont le plus augmenté (4.3 % en volume), grâce à la vigueur des achats de vêtements, de chaussures et d'articles d'ameublement. Les dépenses en biens durables ont ralenti avec un taux de croissance réelle de 1.9%; de fortes hausses dans les achats de voitures particulières neuves, de meubles et d'appareils

against large declines in purchases of most recreational goods. Consumption of non-durable goods fell 0.8% in constant dollars reflecting widespread declines within this component. Purchases of food and non-alcoholic beverages, household fuels, alcohol, and gasoline all fell, which may in part be due to continued high price increases for many of these goods. Real personal expenditure on services advanced 0.5%, as a decline in net travel expenditure abroad was partly compensated for by increased expenditures on air transportation, rents, and communications.

The implicit price index for personal expenditure rose 2.1%, a slight acceleration over the increase in the first quarter. While the retail sales tax cuts did reduce many prices for durable and semi-durable goods, an extremely large 6.5% advance in food prices, together with increased taxes on alcohol and tobacco, and price increases for most services, prevented any deceleration of inflation in the consumer sector. The improved price performance of durable and semi-durable goods relative to non-durable goods and services may help to explain the strength of these purchases. This change in the composition of consumer demand helped to slow the implicit price increases in personal expenditure, as the Laspeyres price index for consumption recorded a 2.6% rise.

Real business non-farm inventory investment swung \$516 million from a slight liquidation of \$84 million in the first quarter to an accumulation of \$432 million in the second quarter. Manufacturing stocks accumulated by \$768 million in the second quarter, after an accumulation of \$380 million in the previous quarter. All the accumulation within manufacturing stocks occurred in the durable goods-producing industries, as non-durable stocks were reduced. While these relative movements within manufacturing are a reversal of the pattern in the first quarter, they are in accord with the strong performance of durable goods production, and the relative weakness in non-durables production in the second quarter. Within the durable component, a substantial part of the accumulation was concentrated within the goods-in-process category, and this together with sharply increased levels of both new and unfilled orders for durable goods in the first half of 1978 accords with the recent sources of strength in final domestic demand. Mining and utility stocks showed virtually no change this quarter, as production fell and export demand for these goods receded from the first quarter levels. Liquidation of wholesale stocks continued in the second quarter. The retail trade sector also recorded some decumulation. This movement was particularly evident for motor vehicle stocks, which have now been reduced over the last four quarters after reaching a peak in mid-1977. Reduced auto production

ménagers en ont constitué les points forts, face aux baisses importantes des dépenses consacrées à la plupart des articles récréatifs. La consommation de biens non durables a fléchi de 0.8 % en dollars constants sous l'effet de baisses généralisées; les achats d'aliments et de boissons non alcoolisées, de combustibles domestiques, d'alcool et d'essence ont tous diminué, possiblement en partie à cause d'une poursuite de l'inflation pour la plupart de ces biens. Les dépenses personnelles réelles en services ont progressé de 0.5 %, un déclin des dépenses nettes de voyages à l'étranger ayant été en partie compensé par un accroissement des dépenses consacrées aux transports aériens, aux loyers et aux communications.

L'indice implicite des prix des dépenses personnelles a monté de 2.1 %, une légère accélération par rapport au trimestre précédent. La réduction des taxes de vente au détail a effectivement fait baisser de nombreux prix dans les biens durables et semi-durables, mais une poussée extrêmement forte de 6.5 % des prix alimentaires combinée à une majoration des taxes sur l'alcool et le tabac et à des hausses de prix pour la plupart des services ont empêché un ralentissement de l'inflation dans le secteur de la consommation. La meilleure tenue des prix des biens durables et semi-durables, par rapport aux biens non durables et aux services, peut expliquer en partie la vigueur relative des achats correspondants. Ce changement dans la composition de la demande de consommation a contribué à ralentir la progression des prix implicites des dépenses personnelles: pour la consommation, l'indice de Laspeyres s'est élevé de 2.6 %.

Les investissements réels en stocks des entreprises non agricoles ont enregistré un revirement de \$516 millions, passant d'une légère liquidation de \$84 millions au premier trimestre à une accumulation de \$432 millions au deuxième. Les stocks manufacturiers ont augmenté de \$768 millions, contre \$380 millions au trimestre précédent; la totalité de cette accumulation a été observée dans les industries productrices de biens durables, les stocks de biens non durables ayant fléchi. Même si ces mouvements constituent un renversement par rapport au premier trimestre, ils sont conformes à la bonne performance enregistrée dans la production de biens durables et à la faiblesse relative de celle de biens non durables au deuxième trimestre. En ce qui concerne les biens durables, une partie importante de l'accumulation concentrée dans les biens en cours de transformation et le niveau nettement accru des commandes (nouvelles et en carnet) pour la première moitié de 1978 témoignent des éléments de force dans la demande intérieure finale. Les stocks des mines et des services publics n'ont pratiquement pas varié pendant ce trimestre, la production et la demande à l'exportation ayant chuté dans ces secteurs par rapport au premier trimestre. Les stocks du commerce de gros ont continué à baisser au deuxième trimestre, tandis que le commerce de détail enregistrait également une certaine liquidation. Ceci a été particulièrement évident dans les stocks de véhicules automobiles, où on a enregistré des réductions au cours des quatre derniers trimestres, après avoir atteint un sommet

and very strong sales advances have permitted this correction to proceed. Real farm inventories showed a considerably lower rate of liquidation than in the first quarter.

Wages, salaries, and supplementary labour income increased 2.5%. This represents an acceleration from the two previous quarters. The strongest increases in labour income, on an industry basis, were in the goods-producing sector where labour income grew 2.9%. Part of this improvement can be attributed to an increase in hours worked, which was depressed in the first quarter by severe weather conditions. The goods-producing sector would have recorded an even stronger increase but for a decline in the mining industry, where strikes and layoffs served to reduce wages and salaries. Labour income in the service-producing industries advanced 2.2%.

Corporation profits before taxes rose 3.0% in the second quarter, and are now 15.9% above the level of a year ago. Manufacturing profits were weak in the quarter, but increased profits in services, mining, and transportation contributed to the rise in total profits. The inventory valuation adjustment maintained the high level established in the previous quarter, due to continued rapid increases for most wholesale and industrial selling prices and sharp increases in the price of food products. Interest and miscellaneous investment income rose 13.7%, largely due to increased profits for government-owned business enterprises. Net income of non-farm unincorporated business including rent rose 3.1%, while accrued net income of farm operators from farm production jumped 38.8%, reflecting sharp increases in livestock prices.

Personal income rose 3.1%, and with only a slight increase in personal direct taxes, personal disposable income rose 3.3%. As personal expenditure on goods and services rose 3.0%, the personal saving rate increased marginally from 11.5% to 11.7% in the second quarter.

Total revenue of all levels of government combined (excluding intergovernmental transfers) rose by 3.2% in the second quarter, following a 2.0% increase in the first quarter. The strongest growth occurred in investment income which increased at all levels of government, with a particularly high increase at the federal level. Indirect taxes declined marginally with a 9.2% growth at the federal level being offset by an 8.8% decrease at the provincial level, reflecting lower sales tax rates in most provinces. Total expenditure of all levels of government increased 2.4%, which is much weaker than the 4.4% increase in the first quarter of 1978. A large portion of this decline in the growth rate

au milieu de 1977; une baisse dans la production des voitures et de très fortes ventes expliquent un tel comportement. En termes réels, les stocks agricoles ont affiché un taux de liquidation nettement inférieur à celui du premier trimestre.

Les salaires et traitements et le revenu supplémentaire du travail ont progressé de 2.5 %, ce qui représente une accélération par rapport aux deux trimestres précédents. Parmi les secteurs d'activité, c'est dans les industries productrices de biens que le revenu du travail a le plus augmenté (2.9 %); une partie de ce gain est imputable à un accroissement des heures travaillées dont le nombre avait été réduit au premier trimestre par de mauvaises conditions climatiques. Ce secteur aurait d'ailleurs pu enregistrer une hausse supérieure, si des grèves et des mises à pied n'avaient pas contribué à réduire les traitements et salaires de l'industrie minière. Dans les industries de services, le revenu du travail s'est élevé de 2.2 %.

Les bénéfices des sociétés avant impôts ont crû de 3.0 % au deuxième trimestre et dépassent maintenant de 15.9 % leur niveau d'il y a un an. Les profits ont été faibles dans le secteur manufacturier, mais une hausse des bénéfices dans les secteurs des services, des mines et des transports a contribué à l'augmentation globale des profits. L'ajustement de la valeur des stocks s'est maintenu à son niveau élevé du trimestre précédent à cause de la hausse marquée et continue de la plupart des prix de vente industriels et de gros et de fortes poussées des prix des produits alimentaires. Les intérêts et les divers revenus de placement se sont accrus de 13.7 % en grande partie grâce à l'amélioration des bénéfices des entreprises commerciales du secteur public. Le revenu net des entreprises individuelles, loyers compris, a progressé de 3.1 %, tandis que le revenu comptable net des exploitants agricoles au titre de la production agricole faisait un bond de 38.8 %, à la suite de fortes hausses dans les prix du bétail.

Le revenu personnel a augmenté de 3.1 %, mais étant donné le léger accroissement des impôts personnels directs, le revenu personnel disponible s'est accru de 3.3 %. Les dépenses personnelles en biens et services s'étant élevées de 3.0 %, le taux d'épargne des particuliers a progressé de façon marginale, passant de 11.5 % à 11.7 % au deuxième trimestre.

Les recettes totales de tous les paliers de gouvernement (à l'exclusion des transferts intergouvernementaux) ont augmenté de 3.2 % au deuxième trimestre, contre 2.0 % au premier. La plus forte croissance a été enregistrée dans les revenus d'investissement qui se sont accrus à tous les niveaux de gouvernement, particulièrement à l'échelon fédéral. Les impôts indirects ont marginalement baissé, un accroissement de 9.2 % au niveau fédéral ayant été compensé par une diminution de 8.8 % au niveau provincial, due à la réduction des taux des taxes de vente dans la plupart des provinces. Les dépenses totales de tous les paliers de gouvernement ont crû à un taux de 2.4 % nettement inférieur à celui de 4.4 % enregistré au premier tri-

can be attributed to the 0.8% decrease in the current expenditure of goods and services at the federal level, following an 8.5% increase in the first quarter. With the increase in total revenue exceeding that of total expenditure, the deficit of the government sector, on a national accounts basis, narrowed somewhat from \$10.2 billion in the first quarter to \$9.7 billion in the second quarter.

mestre de 1978. Ce fléchissement est en grande partie imputable à la baisse de 0.8 % des dépenses fédérales courantes en biens et services, qui fait suite à une hausse de 8.5 % au trimestre précédent. Les recettes totales ayant plus augmenté que les dépenses totales, le déficit du secteur public s'est quelque peu amenuisé sur la base des Comptes nationaux, passant de \$10.2 milliards au premier trimestre à \$9.7 milliards au deuxième.

Gross National Expenditure and Components - Seasonally Adjusted

Percentage change from the previous quarter

Dépense nationale brute et composantes - Données désaisonnalisées

Variation en pourcentage par rapport au trimestre précédent

| | 1977 | | | | 1978 |
|---|-----------------|---------|-------|---------|-------|
| | II | III | IV | I | II |
| | Current dollars | | | | |
| Dollars courants | | | | | |
| Personal expenditure on consumer goods and services - Dépenses personnelles en biens et services de consommation | 1.8 | 2.3 | 2.7 | 3.1 | 3.0 |
| Durable goods - Biens durables | - 1.7 | 0.8 | 1.3 | 5.5 | 2.0 |
| Semi-durable goods - Biens semi-durables | 0.6 | 1.7 | 4.2 | 0.1 | 3.2 |
| Non-durable goods - Biens non durables | 2.5 | 2.1 | 5.0 | 2.7 | 3.2 |
| Services | 3.0 | 3.2 | 1.1 | 3.4 | 3.1 |
| Government current expenditure on goods and services - Dépenses publiques courantes en biens et services | 4.4 | 1.5 | 1.3 | 3.4 | 3.1 |
| Government gross fixed capital formation - Formation brute de capital fixe des administrations publiques | 8.8 | 2.5 | 2.0 | - 2.1 | 7.6 |
| Business gross fixed capital formation - Formation brute de capital fixe des entreprises | 1.6 | 2.7 | - 1.7 | 1.7 | 7.4 |
| Residential construction - Construction résidentielle | 2.0 | 1.2 | - 2.4 | 0.2 | 7.6 |
| Non-residential construction - Construction non résidentielle | 8.9 | 2.0 | 1.2 | 1.6 | 0.7 |
| Machinery and equipment - Machines et matériel | - 4.5 | 4.6 | - 3.6 | 3.1 | 13.5 |
| Value of physical change in inventories(1) - Valeur de la variation matérielle des stocks(1) | 340 | - 308 | - 88 | - 884 | 1,972 |
| Government(1) - Administrations publiques(1) | 4 | - 8 | - | 24 | - |
| Business(1) - Entreprises(1): | | | | | |
| Non-farm(1) - Non agricoles(1) | - 204 | 760 | 648 | - 1,224 | 584 |
| Farm and grain in commercial channels(1) - Agricoles, et céréales en circuit commercial(1) | 540 | - 1,060 | - 736 | 316 | 1,388 |
| Exports of goods and services - Exportations de biens et services | 0.8 | 1.5 | 5.5 | 6.1 | 3.6 |
| of which: merchandise - dont: marchandises | - 0.3 | 2.5 | 6.0 | 6.5 | 2.3 |
| Imports of goods and services - Importations de biens et services | 3.7 | 1.8 | 1.3 | 3.6 | 9.3 |
| of which: merchandise - dont: marchandises | 3.7 | 1.6 | 0.9 | 3.8 | 10.8 |
| Residual error of estimate(1) - Erreur résiduelle(1) | 1,220 | 156 | - 332 | - 1,012 | - 60 |
| Gross National Expenditure - Dépense nationale brute | 2.5 | 2.1 | 2.4 | 2.5 | 3.3 |
| Gross National Expenditure excluding value of physical change in inventories - Dépense nationale brute sans la valeur de la variation matérielle des stocks | 2.3 | 2.2 | 2.4 | 2.9 | 2.4 |
| Final domestic demand - Demande intérieure finale | 2.5 | 2.2 | 1.6 | 2.7 | 4.9 |
| Constant 1971 dollars | | | | | |
| Dollars constants 1971 | | | | | |
| Personal expenditure on consumer goods and services - Dépenses personnelles en biens et services de consommation | - 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.8 | 1.3 | 0.9 |
| Durable goods - Biens durables | - 3.5 | - 0.2 | - 0.3 | 4.2 | 1.9 |
| Semi-durable goods - Biens semi-durables | - 1.1 | 0.1 | 2.8 | - 0.6 | 4.3 |
| Non-durable goods - Biens non durables | - 0.3 | - 0.2 | 1.7 | 0.2 | - 0.8 |
| Services | 0.8 | 1.6 | 0.1 | 1.5 | 0.5 |
| Government current expenditure on goods and services - Dépenses publiques courantes en biens et services | 1.2 | - 1.9 | 0.7 | 1.5 | 1.0 |
| Government gross fixed capital formation - Formation brute de capital fixe des administrations publiques | 5.5 | - 0.1 | 1.0 | - 2.6 | 3.8 |
| Business gross fixed capital formation - Formation brute de capital fixe des entreprises | - 0.7 | 0.5 | - 3.1 | - 0.7 | 5.3 |
| Residential construction - Construction résidentielle | 0.4 | - 1.1 | - 4.5 | - 2.9 | 5.1 |
| Non-residential construction - Construction non résidentielle | 5.8 | - 0.1 | 1.1 | 0.7 | - 0.7 |
| Machinery and equipment - Machines et matériel | - 6.0 | 2.1 | - 5.6 | - 0.5 | 10.6 |
| Value of physical change in inventories(1) - Valeur de la variation matérielle des stocks(1) | 232 | - 12 | 196 | - 524 | 780 |
| Government(1) - Administrations publiques(1) | - | - 4 | - | 12 | - |
| Business(1) - Entreprises(1): | | | | | |
| Non-farm(1) - Non agricoles(1) | 44 | 384 | 360 | - 676 | 516 |
| Farm and grain in commercial channels(1) - Agricoles, et céréales en circuit commercial(1) | 188 | - 392 | - 164 | 140 | 264 |
| Exports of goods and services - Exportations de biens et services | - 0.5 | - 1.9 | 5.2 | 3.4 | 2.6 |
| of which: merchandise - dont: marchandises | - 1.5 | - 1.1 | 6.0 | 3.5 | 1.3 |
| Imports of goods and services - Importations de biens et services | 0.8 | - 2.1 | - 0.9 | - | 7.6 |
| of which: merchandise - dont: marchandises | 0.7 | - 2.6 | - 0.7 | - 0.1 | 9.4 |
| Residual error of estimate(1) - Erreur résiduelle(1) | 724 | 84 | - 192 | - 600 | - 28 |
| Gross National Expenditure - Dépense nationale brute | 0.3 | 0.3 | 1.5 | 0.7 | 1.1 |
| Gross National Expenditure excluding value of physical change in inventories - Dépense nationale brute sans la valeur de la variation matérielle des stocks | 0.1 | 0.3 | 1.3 | 1.2 | 0.2 |
| Final domestic demand - Demande intérieure finale | - 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.8 | 1.3 |

See footnote(s) at end of tables. — Voir note(s) à la fin du tableau.

Gross National Expenditure and Components - Seasonally Adjusted - Concluded

Percentage change from the previous quarter

Dépense nationale brute et composantes - Données désaisonnalisées - fin

Variation en pourcentage par rapport au trimestre précédent

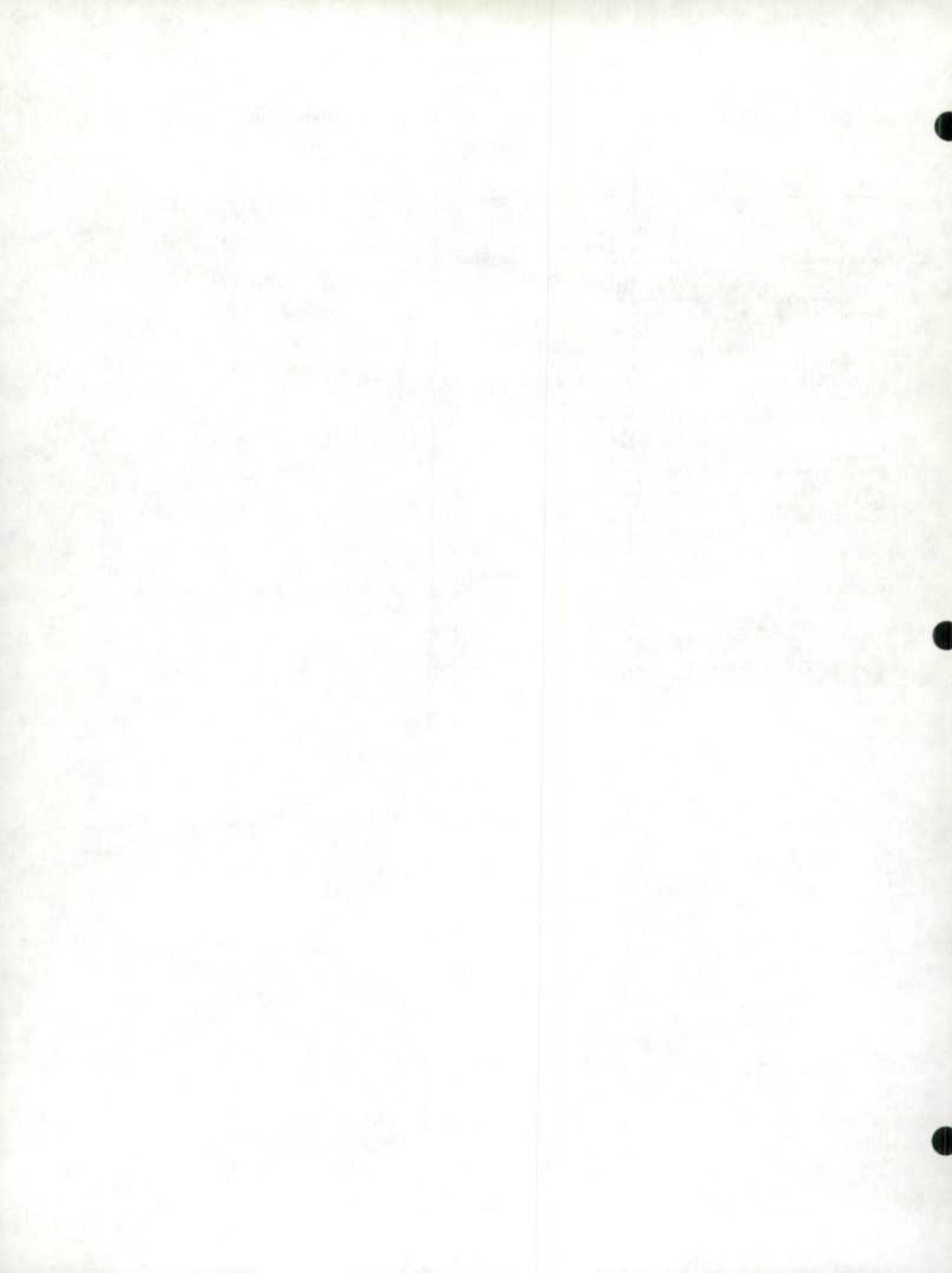
| | 1977 | | | 1978 | |
|---|---------------------------|-----|-----|------|-------|
| | II | III | IV | I | II |
| | Implicit price indexes(2) | | | | |
| Indices implicites de prix(2) | | | | | |
| Personal expenditure on consumer goods and services - Dépenses personnelles en biens et services de consommation | 2.4 | 1.8 | 1.9 | 1.7 | 2.1 |
| Durable goods - Biens durables | 1.8 | 1.0 | 1.7 | 1.2 | 0.1 |
| Semi-durable goods - Biens semi-durables | 1.8 | 1.6 | 1.3 | 0.8 | - 1.0 |
| Non-durable goods - Biens non durables | 2.8 | 2.3 | 3.3 | 2.5 | 3.9 |
| Services | 2.2 | 1.6 | 1.0 | 1.9 | 2.6 |
| Government current expenditure on goods and services - Dépenses publiques courantes en biens et services | 3.2 | 3.5 | 0.7 | 1.9 | 2.1 |
| Government gross fixed capital formation - Formation brute de capital fixe des administrations publiques | 3.1 | 2.6 | 1.0 | 0.4 | 3.7 |
| Business gross fixed capital formation - Formation brute de capital fixe des entreprises | 2.3 | 2.2 | 1.5 | 2.5 | 2.0 |
| Residential construction - Construction résidentielle | 1.6 | 2.3 | 2.2 | 3.2 | 2.4 |
| Non-residential construction - Construction non résidentielle | 2.9 | 2.2 | 0.1 | 0.9 | 1.4 |
| Machinery and equipment - Machines et matériel | 1.6 | 2.5 | 2.1 | 3.6 | 2.6 |
| Exports of goods and services - Exportations de biens et services | 1.3 | 3.5 | 0.3 | 2.6 | 1.0 |
| of which: merchandise - dont: marchandises | 1.3 | 3.7 | 0.0 | 3.0 | 0.9 |
| Imports of goods and services - Importations de biens et services | 2.9 | 4.0 | 2.2 | 3.6 | 1.5 |
| of which: merchandise - dont: marchandises | 2.9 | 4.3 | 1.7 | 3.9 | 1.3 |
| Gross National Expenditure - Dépense nationale brute | 2.2 | 1.8 | 0.9 | 1.7 | 2.2 |
| Gross National Expenditure excluding value of physical change in inventories - Dépense nationale brute sans la valeur de la variation matérielle des stocks | 2.2 | 1.9 | 1.1 | 1.7 | 2.0 |
| Final domestic demand - Demande intérieure finale | 2.6 | 2.1 | 1.5 | 1.8 | 2.2 |

(1) Absolute changes in millions of dollars. - Variation absolue en millions de dollars. (2) Implicit price indexes are currently weighted (Paasche) and therefore reflect changes in expenditure patterns as well as price changes of individual items. - Les indices implicites de prix sont des indices à pondération courante (Paasche); ils traduisent par conséquent les changements dans la structure des dépenses ainsi que les variations de prix individuelles des éléments.

Annual Percentage Rates of Change

Taux de variation annuels

| | Gross National Product (current dollars) | Gross National Expenditure (constant 1971 dollars) | Gross National Expenditure (implicit price index) | Personal disposable income | Ratio of personal savings to personal disposable income |
|------------|--|--|--|-----------------------------|---|
| | Produit national brut (dollars courants) | Dépense nationale brute (dollars constants 1971) | Dépense nationale brute (indice implicite de prix) | Revenu personnel disponible | Ratio de l'épargne personnelle au revenu personnel disponible |
| 1952 | 13.6 | 8.9 | 4.3 | 9.6 | 9.8 |
| 1953 | 5.1 | 5.1 | - 0.1 | 4.7 | 8.0 |
| 1954 | 0.3 | 1.2 | 1.6 | 0.8 | 4.5 |
| 1955 | 10.1 | 9.4 | 0.6 | 8.2 | 4.1 |
| 1956 | 12.4 | 8.4 | 3.7 | 10.2 | 4.9 |
| 1957 | 4.5 | 2.3 | 2.2 | 6.6 | 4.6 |
| 1958 | 3.8 | 2.3 | 1.4 | 7.0 | 5.2 |
| 1959 | 5.9 | 3.8 | 2.1 | 4.6 | 3.3 |
| 1960 | 4.1 | 2.9 | 1.2 | 4.4 | 3.3 |
| 1961 | 3.4 | 2.8 | 0.5 | 1.3 | 2.8 |
| 1962 | 8.3 | 6.8 | 1.4 | 9.0 | 5.6 |
| 1963 | 7.1 | 5.2 | 1.9 | 6.2 | 5.4 |
| 1964 | 9.4 | 6.7 | 2.4 | 6.0 | 4.2 |
| 1965 | 10.1 | 6.7 | 3.3 | 9.7 | 5.5 |
| 1966 | 11.7 | 6.9 | 4.4 | 10.0 | 6.7 |
| 1967 | 7.4 | 3.3 | 4.0 | 8.1 | 6.3 |
| 1968 | 9.3 | 5.8 | 3.2 | 8.6 | 5.6 |
| 1969 | 10.0 | 5.3 | 4.4 | 8.7 | 5.4 |
| 1970 | 7.4 | 2.5 | 4.6 | 6.1 | 5.3 |
| 1971 | 9.8 | 6.5 | 3.2 | 11.0 | 5.9 |
| 1972 | 11.4 | 6.1 | 5.0 | 13.6 | 7.4 |
| 1973 | 17.4 | 7.5 | 9.1 | 17.1 | 9.1 |
| 1974 | 19.4 | 3.6 | 15.3 | 18.6 | 9.9 |
| 1975 | 12.1 | 1.3 | 10.7 | 17.5 | 10.9 |
| 1976 | 15.8 | 5.5 | 9.7 | 13.8 | 10.8 |
| 1977 | 9.7 | 2.7 | 6.9 | 10.3 | 10.7 |



TABLES UNADJUSTED FOR SEASONAL VARIATION

SÉRIES NON CORRIGÉES DES VARIATIONS SAISONNIÈRES

TABLE 1. National Income and Gross National Product, by Quarters

| No. | Cansim matrix No. 001000 | 1971 | | | | | 1972 | | | | |
|---|--|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| | | I | II | III | IV | Year — Année | I | II | III | IV | Year — Année |
| millions of dollars — millions de dollars | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Wages, salaries, and supplementary labour income. | 12,019 | 12,925 | 13,221 | 13,363 | 51,528 | 13,475 | 14,243 | 14,651 | 15,201 | 57,570 |
| 2 | Military pay and allowances | 225 | 222 | 222 | 239 | 908 | 237 | 244 | 241 | 257 | 979 |
| 3 | Corporation profits before taxes(1) | 1,701 | 2,261 | 2,280 | 2,439 | 8,681 | 2,262 | 2,843 | 2,658 | 3,036 | 10,799 |
| 4 | Deduct: Dividends paid to non-residents(2) | — 222 | — 197 | — 209 | — 451 | — 1,079 | — 224 | — 192 | — 186 | — 429 | — 1,031 |
| 5 | Interest, and miscellaneous investment income(3) | 951 | 934 | 981 | 1,040 | 3,906 | 1,100 | 1,097 | 1,200 | 1,180 | 4,577 |
| 6 | Accrued net income of farm operators from farm production(4). | — 228 | 82 | 1,738 | — 16 | 1,576 | — 184 | 252 | 1,634 | — 40 | 1,662 |
| 7 | Net income of non-farm unincorporated business including rent(5). | 1,328 | 1,484 | 1,557 | 1,559 | 5,928 | 1,420 | 1,560 | 1,609 | 1,581 | 6,170 |
| 8 | Inventory valuation adjustment(6) | — 206 | — 226 | — 163 | — 70 | — 665 | — 294 | — 200 | — 223 | — 315 | — 1,032 |
| 9 | Net National Income at factor cost | 15,568 | 17,485 | 19,627 | 18,103 | 70,783 | 17,792 | 19,847 | 21,584 | 20,471 | 79,694 |
| 10 | Indirect taxes less subsidies | 2,950 | 2,947 | 3,126 | 3,253 | 12,276 | 3,406 | 3,241 | 3,520 | 3,709 | 13,876 |
| 11 | Capital consumption allowances and miscellaneous valuation adjustments. | 2,523 | 2,598 | 2,668 | 2,711 | 10,500 | 2,733 | 2,813 | 2,892 | 3,036 | 11,474 |
| 12 | Residual error of estimate | — 149 | 146 | 142 | 752 | 891 | — 461 | 64 | 3 | 584 | 199 |
| 13 | Gross National Product at market prices .. | 20,892 | 23,176 | 25,563 | 24,819 | 94,450 | 23,470 | 25,965 | 27,999 | 27,800 | 105,234 |
| 14 | <i>Gross National Product at market prices excluding accrued net income of farm operators.</i> | 21,120 | 23,094 | 23,825 | 24,835 | 92,874 | 23,654 | 25,713 | 26,365 | 27,840 | 103,571 |
| 1975 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| millions of dollars — millions de dollars | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Wages, salaries, and supplementary labour income. | 21,478 | 23,144 | 24,284 | 24,656 | 93,562 | 24,945 | 27,126 | 27,470 | 28,707 | 108,248 |
| 2 | Military pay and allowances | 321 | 330 | 327 | 358 | 1,336 | 360 | 359 | 358 | 376 | 1,453 |
| 3 | Corporation profits before taxes(1) | 4,236 | 5,030 | 5,090 | 5,353 | 19,709 | 4,461 | 5,554 | 5,311 | 4,955 | 20,281 |
| 4 | Deduct: Dividends paid to non-residents(2) | — 396 | — 314 | — 384 | — 741 | — 1,835 | — 325 | — 349 | — 311 | — 703 | — 1,688 |
| 5 | Interest, and miscellaneous investment income(3) | 2,250 | 1,876 | 2,135 | 2,293 | 8,554 | 2,700 | 2,674 | 2,748 | 2,956 | 11,078 |
| 6 | Accrued net income of farm operators from farm production(4). | — 444 | — 147 | 4,519 | 65 | 3,993 | — 346 | — 359 | 4,418 | — 129 | 3,584 |
| 7 | Net income of non-farm unincorporated business including rent(5). | 1,628 | 1,834 | 1,969 | 2,012 | 7,443 | 1,843 | 2,091 | 2,208 | 2,162 | 8,304 |
| 8 | Inventory valuation adjustment(6) | — 697 | — 832 | — 836 | — 573 | — 2,938 | — 526 | — 504 | — 473 | — 535 | — 2,038 |
| 9 | Net National Income at factor cost | 28,376 | 30,921 | 37,104 | 33,423 | 129,824 | 33,112 | 36,592 | 41,729 | 37,789 | 149,222 |
| 10 | Indirect taxes less subsidies | 4,441 | 4,095 | 4,371 | 4,674 | 17,581 | 5,268 | 5,086 | 5,314 | 5,601 | 21,269 |
| 11 | Capital consumption allowances and miscellaneous valuation adjustments. | 4,321 | 4,541 | 4,669 | 4,837 | 18,368 | 4,924 | 5,136 | 5,283 | 5,440 | 20,783 |
| 12 | Residual error of estimate | — 758 | — 113 | — 147 | 673 | — 345 | — 810 | — 149 | 174 | 1,003 | 218 |
| 13 | Gross National Product at market prices .. | 36,380 | 39,444 | 45,997 | 43,607 | 165,428 | 42,494 | 46,665 | 52,500 | 49,833 | 191,492 |
| 14 | <i>Gross National Product at market prices excluding accrued net income of farm operators.</i> | 36,824 | 39,591 | 41,478 | 43,542 | 161,435 | 42,840 | 47,024 | 48,082 | 49,962 | 187,908 |

(1) Excludes profits of government business enterprises. (2) Includes the withholding tax applicable to this item. (3) Includes profits (net of losses) of government business enterprises and other government investment income. (4) Includes value of physical change in farm inventories as shown in line 14, Table 5. An adjustment has been made to take account of the accrued earnings of farm operators arising out of the operations of the Canadian Wheat Board. (5) Includes net income of independent professional practitioners and imputed net rent on owner-occupied dwellings. (6) See footnote 4, Table 2.

TABLEAU 1. Revenu national et produit national brut, par trimestre

| 1973 | | | | | 1974 | | | | | Numéro de matrice Cansim 001000 | No |
|---|---------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|---|-----------|
| I | II | III | IV | Year Année | I | II | III | IV | Year Année | | |
| millions of dollars — millions de dollars | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15,568 | 16,516 | 16,915 | 17,758 | 66,757 | 18,130 | 19,524 | 20,834 | 21,598 | 80,086 | Rémunération des salariés..... | 1 |
| 257 | 275 | 276 | 284 | 1,092 | 284 | 300 | 298 | 321 | 1,203 | Solde et indemnités militaires..... | 2 |
| 3,127 | 3,893 | 3,910 | 4,487 | 15,417 | 4,449 | 5,491 | 5,161 | 4,961 | 20,062 | Bénéfices des corporations avant impôts(1) | 3 |
| - 289 | - 248 | - 263 | - 477 | - 1,277 | - 349 | - 308 | - 311 | - 677 | - 1,645 | Moins: Dividendes versés aux non-résidents(2) .. | 4 |
| 1,327 | 1,180 | 1,340 | 1,512 | 5,359 | 1,700 | 1,853 | 1,957 | 2,122 | 7,632 | Intérêts et revenus divers de placements(3) | 5 |
| - 256 | 283 | 2,706 | 276 | 3,009 | - 138 | 38 | 3,761 | 198 | 3,859 | Revenu comptable net des exploitants agricoles au titre de la production agricole(4). | 6 |
| 1,511 | 1,677 | 1,742 | 1,726 | 6,656 | 1,590 | 1,743 | 1,803 | 1,765 | 6,901 | Revenu net des entreprises individuelles non agricoles, loyers compris(5). | 7 |
| - 514 | - 612 | - 596 | - 640 | - 2,362 | - 952 | - 1,201 | - 1,116 | - 975 | - 4,244 | Ajustement de la valeur des stocks(6) | 8 |
| 20,731 | 22,964 | 26,030 | 24,926 | 94,651 | 24,714 | 27,440 | 32,387 | 29,313 | 113,854 | Revenu national net au coût des facteurs.... | 9 |
| 3,768 | 3,594 | 3,998 | 4,238 | 15,598 | 4,623 | 4,504 | 4,642 | 4,488 | 18,257 | Impôts indirects moins subventions | 10 |
| 3,099 | 3,275 | 3,423 | 3,558 | 13,355 | 3,717 | 3,937 | 4,124 | 4,268 | 16,046 | Provisions pour consommation de capital et ajustements divers. | 11 |
| - 528 | 65 | - 80 | 499 | - 44 | - 621 | - 183 | - 354 | 529 | - 629 | Erreur résiduelle | 12 |
| 27,070 | 29,898 | 33,371 | 33,221 | 123,560 | 32,433 | 35,698 | 40,799 | 38,598 | 147,528 | Produit national brut aux prix du marché . | 13 |
| 47,326 | 29,615 | 30,665 | 32,945 | 120,551 | 32,571 | 35,660 | 37,038 | 38,400 | 143,669 | Produit national brut aux prix du marché sans le revenu comptable net des exploitants agricoles. | 14 |
| 1977 | | | | | 1978 | | | | | | |
| millions of dollars — millions de dollars | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28,164 | 29,942 | 30,822 | 31,172 | 120,100 | 30,814 | 32,655 | | | | Rémunération des salariés..... | 1 |
| 381 | 385 | 381 | 400 | 1,547 | 404 | 416 | | | | Solde et indemnités militaires..... | 2 |
| 4,993 | 5,746 | 5,660 | 5,931 | 22,330 | 5,432 | 6,635 | | | | Bénéfices des corporations avant impôts(1) | 3 |
| - 327 | - 377 | - 332 | - 808 | - 1,844 | - 335 | - 417 | | | | Moins: Dividendes versés aux non-résidents(2) .. | 4 |
| 3,218 | 3,184 | 3,205 | 3,351 | 12,958 | 3,555 | 3,728 | | | | Intérêts et revenus divers de placements(3) | 5 |
| - 603 | - 233 | 4,027 | - 122 | 3,069 | - 565 | 213 | | | | Revenu comptable net des exploitants agricoles au titre de la production agricole(4). | 6 |
| 1,961 | 2,195 | 2,335 | 2,299 | 8,790 | 2,158 | 2,412 | | | | Revenu net des entreprises individuelles non agricoles, loyers compris(5). | 7 |
| - 1,115 | - 871 | - 735 | - 566 | - 3,287 | - 1,054 | - 1,059 | | | | Ajustement de la valeur des stocks(6) | 8 |
| 36,672 | 39,971 | 45,363 | 41,657 | 163,663 | 40,409 | 44,583 | | | | Revenu national net au coût des facteurs.... | 9 |
| 5,861 | 5,546 | 5,957 | 6,315 | 23,679 | 6,453 | 5,893 | | | | Impôts indirects moins subventions | 10 |
| 5,530 | 5,764 | 5,911 | 5,979 | 23,184 | 6,106 | 6,367 | | | | Provisions pour consommation de capital et ajustements divers. | 11 |
| - 751 | - 346 | - 185 | 888 | - 394 | - 801 | 42 | | | | Erreur résiduelle | 12 |
| 47,312 | 50,935 | 57,046 | 54,839 | 210,132 | 52,167 | 56,885 | | | | Produit national brut aux prix du marché . | 13 |
| 47,915 | 51,168 | 53,019 | 54,961 | 207,063 | 52,732 | 56,672 | | | | Produit national brut aux prix du marché sans le revenu comptable net des exploitants agricoles. | 14 |

(1) Sans les bénéfices des entreprises commerciales publiques. (2) Y compris les retenues fiscales. (3) Y compris les bénéfices (pertes déduites) des entreprises commerciales publiques ainsi que les autres revenus de placements des administrations. (4) Y compris la valeur de la variation des stocks agricoles telle qu'elle figure à la rubrique 14 du tableau 5. Un ajustement a été effectué pour tenir compte des gains comptables découlant des activités de la Commission canadienne du blé. (5) Y compris le revenu net des personnes exerçant une profession pour propre compte et les loyers nets imputés des logements occupés par leur propriétaire. (6) Voir note 4, tableau 2.

TABLE 2. Gross National Expenditure, by Quarters

| No. | Cansim matrix No. 001001 | 1971 | | | | | 1972 | | | | |
|-----|--|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|
| | | I | II | III | IV | Year — Année | I | II | III | IV | Year — Année |
| 1 | Personal expenditure on consumer goods and services. | 12,380 | 13,849 | 13,804 | 15,583 | 55,616 | 13,815 | 15,437 | 15,389 | 17,567 | 62,208 |
| 2 | Government current expenditure on goods and services(1). | 4,423 | 4,403 | 4,560 | 4,982 | 18,368 | 4,995 | 4,657 | 5,010 | 5,629 | 20,291 |
| 3 | Gross fixed capital formation..... | 4,228 | 5,219 | 5,737 | 5,616 | 20,800 | 4,863 | 5,915 | 6,310 | 5,963 | 23,051 |
| 4 | Government(2) | 703 | 881 | 1,149 | 1,021 | 3,754 | 785 | 943 | 1,204 | 1,036 | 3,968 |
| 5 | Residential construction* | 3 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 18 | 3 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 24 |
| 6 | Non-residential construction | 601 | 782 | 1,028 | 899 | 3,310 | 665 | 828 | 1,073 | 909 | 3,475 |
| 7 | Machinery and equipment | 99 | 96 | 115 | 116 | 426 | 117 | 108 | 123 | 121 | 469 |
| 8 | Business(3) | 3,525 | 4,338 | 4,588 | 4,595 | 17,046 | 4,078 | 4,972 | 5,106 | 4,927 | 19,083 |
| 9 | Residential construction | 880 | 1,126 | 1,425 | 1,385 | 4,816 | 1,086 | 1,413 | 1,728 | 1,593 | 5,820 |
| 10 | Non-residential construction | 1,231 | 1,444 | 1,695 | 1,582 | 5,952 | 1,323 | 1,513 | 1,746 | 1,623 | 6,205 |
| 11 | Machinery and equipment | 1,414 | 1,768 | 1,468 | 1,628 | 6,278 | 1,669 | 2,046 | 1,632 | 1,711 | 7,058 |
| 12 | Value of physical change in inventories..... | — 368 | — 180 | 1,346 | — 406 | 392 | — 206 | 168 | 1,317 | — 735 | 544 |
| 13 | Government | — 40 | 4 | 7 | — 11 | — 40 | — 25 | 20 | 29 | — 8 | 16 |
| 14 | Business: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Non-farm(4) | 223 | — 136 | 1 | 318 | 406 | 387 | 162 | 105 | 147 | 801 |
| 15 | Farm and grain in commercial channels | — 551 | — 48 | 1,338 | — 713 | 26 | — 568 | — 14 | 1,183 | — 874 | — 273 |
| 16 | Exports of goods and services | 4,868 | 5,755 | 5,764 | 5,794 | 22,181 | 5,207 | 6,480 | 6,033 | 6,860 | 24,580 |
| 17 | Deduct: Imports of goods and services | — 4,789 | — 5,724 | — 5,505 | — 5,998 | — 22,016 | — 5,665 | — 6,628 | — 6,058 | — 6,899 | — 25,250 |
| 18 | Residual error of estimate | 150 | — 146 | — 143 | — 752 | — 891 | 461 | — 64 | — 2 | — 585 | — 190 |
| 19 | Gross National Expenditure at market prices. | 20,892 | 23,176 | 25,563 | 24,819 | 94,450 | 23,470 | 25,965 | 27,999 | 27,800 | 105,234 |
| 20 | <i>Final domestic demand</i> | 21,031 | 23,471 | 24,101 | 26,181 | 94,784 | 23,673 | 26,009 | 26,709 | 29,159 | 105,530 |
| | | 1975 | | | | | 1976 | | | | |
| 1 | Personal expenditure on consumer goods and services. | 21,272 | 23,707 | 24,306 | 27,823 | 97,108 | 24,537 | 27,468 | 27,464 | 31,275 | 110,744 |
| 2 | Government current expenditure on goods and services(1). | 8,166 | 7,751 | 8,661 | 8,754 | 33,332 | 9,653 | 9,250 | 9,607 | 10,338 | 38,848 |
| 3 | Gross fixed capital formation..... | 8,150 | 9,994 | 11,011 | 10,889 | 40,044 | 9,645 | 11,755 | 11,977 | 11,518 | 44,895 |
| 4 | Government(2) | 1,220 | 1,487 | 1,891 | 1,725 | 6,323 | 1,304 | 1,533 | 1,843 | 1,638 | 6,318 |
| 5 | Residential construction | 6 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 25 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 26 |
| 6 | Non-residential construction | 992 | 1,254 | 1,648 | 1,480 | 5,374 | 1,060 | 1,294 | 1,580 | 1,400 | 5,334 |
| 7 | Machinery and equipment | 222 | 228 | 236 | 238 | 924 | 238 | 233 | 255 | 232 | 958 |
| 8 | Business(3) | 6,930 | 8,507 | 9,120 | 9,164 | 33,721 | 8,341 | 10,222 | 10,134 | 9,880 | 38,577 |
| 9 | Residential construction* | 1,575 | 2,130 | 2,749 | 2,778 | 9,232 | 2,258 | 3,117 | 3,673 | 3,273 | 12,321 |
| 10 | Non-residential construction | 2,321 | 2,731 | 3,300 | 3,339 | 11,691 | 2,758 | 3,073 | 3,243 | 3,031 | 12,105 |
| 11 | Machinery and equipment | 3,034 | 3,646 | 3,071 | 3,047 | 12,798 | 3,325 | 4,032 | 3,218 | 3,576 | 14,151 |
| 12 | Value of physical change in inventories..... | — 82 | — 875 | 2,671 | — 1,979 | — 265 | — 246 | — 782 | 3,748 | — 1,186 | 1,534 |
| 13 | Government | — 37 | 19 | 34 | 15 | 31 | — 21 | 22 | 30 | 10 | 41 |
| 14 | Business: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Non-farm(4) | 1,036 | — 293 | — 766 | — 488 | — 511 | 1,002 | 19 | — 58 | 86 | 1,049 |
| 15 | Farm and grain in commercial channels | — 1,081 | — 601 | 3,403 | — 1,506 | 215 | — 1,227 | — 823 | 3,776 | — 1,282 | 444 |
| 16 | Exports of goods and services | 8,961 | 10,708 | 10,075 | 10,708 | 40,452 | 10,066 | 12,068 | 11,710 | 11,841 | 45,685 |
| 17 | Deduct: Imports of goods and services | — 10,845 | — 11,954 | — 10,874 | — 11,916 | — 45,589 | — 11,972 | — 13,243 | — 11,832 | — 12,950 | — 49,997 |
| 18 | Residual error of estimate | 758 | 113 | 147 | — 672 | 346 | 811 | 149 | — 174 | — 1,003 | — 217 |
| 19 | Gross National Expenditure at market prices. | 36,380 | 39,444 | 45,997 | 43,607 | 165,428 | 42,494 | 46,665 | 52,500 | 49,833 | 191,492 |
| 20 | <i>Final domestic demand</i> | 37,588 | 41,452 | 43,978 | 47,466 | 170,484 | 43,835 | 48,473 | 49,048 | 53,131 | 194,487 |

(1) Includes defence expenditures. For amounts see line 45, Table 6. (2) Includes outlays on new durable assets such as building and highway construction by government, other than government business enterprises. Excludes defence construction and equipment which are defined as current expenditure. (3) Comprises capital expenditures by private and government business enterprises, private non-commercial institutions and outlays on new residential construction by individuals. Capital expenditure is defined to include all transfer costs on the sales and purchases of existing fixed assets. (4) The book value of inventories is deflated to remove the effect of price changes and the derived 'physical' change is then valued at average prices of the current period to obtain the value of physical change. The difference between this value of physical change and the change in book value is called the inventory valuation adjustment (see line 8, Table 1).

TABLEAU 2. Dépense nationale brute, par trimestre

| 1973 | | | | | 1974 | | | | | Numéro de matrice Cansim 001001 | No | |
|--|----------|----------|----------|-----------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------------|---|----|--|
| I | II | III | IV | Year — Année | I | II | III | IV | Year — Année | | | |
| millions of dollars — millions de dollars | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15,788 | 17,558 | 17,623 | 20,309 | 71,278 | 18,361 | 20,652 | 20,852 | 23,523 | 83,388 | Dépenses personnelles en biens et services de consommation. | 1 | |
| 5,729 | 5,334 | 5,641 | 6,333 | 23,037 | 6,695 | 6,390 | 6,937 | 7,794 | 27,816 | Dépenses publiques courantes en biens et services(1). | 2 | |
| 5,539 | 6,920 | 7,646 | 7,743 | 27,848 | 7,234 | 8,603 | 9,364 | 9,059 | 34,260 | Formation brute de capital fixe..... | 3 | |
| 813 | 987 | 1,314 | 1,191 | 4,305 | 981 | 1,223 | 1,701 | 1,557 | 5,462 | Administrations publiques(2) | 4 | |
| 6 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 24 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 23 | Construction résidentielle | 5 | |
| 677 | 853 | 1,136 | 1,031 | 3,697 | 797 | 1,048 | 1,479 | 1,326 | 4,650 | Construction non résidentielle | 6 | |
| 130 | 127 | 173 | 154 | 584 | 178 | 169 | 216 | 226 | 789 | Machines et matériel | 7 | |
| 4,726 | 5,933 | 6,332 | 6,552 | 23,543 | 6,253 | 7,380 | 7,663 | 7,502 | 28,798 | Entreprises(3) | 8 | |
| 1,299 | 1,790 | 2,154 | 2,144 | 7,387 | 1,836 | 2,249 | 2,516 | 2,175 | 8,776 | Construction résidentielle* | 9 | |
| 1,462 | 1,709 | 2,088 | 2,068 | 7,327 | 1,891 | 2,137 | 2,586 | 2,564 | 9,178 | Construction non résidentielle | 10 | |
| 1,965 | 2,434 | 2,090 | 2,340 | 8,829 | 2,526 | 2,994 | 2,561 | 2,763 | 10,844 | Machines et matériel | 11 | |
| — 149 | 80 | 2,227 | — 570 | 1,588 | 90 | 189 | 3,429 | — 257 | 3,451 | Valeur de la variation matérielle des stocks | 12 | |
| — 36 | — 2 | 26 | — 3 | — 15 | — 37 | 17 | 36 | 10 | 26 | Administrations publiques | 13 | |
| 715 | 148 | 169 | 452 | 1,484 | 1,310 | 775 | 518 | 1,127 | 3,730 | Entreprises: | | |
| — 828 | — 66 | 2,032 | — 1,019 | 119 | — 1,183 | — 603 | 2,875 | — 1,394 | — 305 | Non agricoles(4) | 14 | |
| 6,660 | 7,968 | 7,475 | 8,615 | 30,718 | 8,292 | 10,096 | 10,091 | 10,513 | 38,992 | Agricoles, et céréales en circuit commercial | 15 | |
| — 7,026 | — 7,897 | — 7,322 | — 8,709 | — 30,954 | — 8,860 | — 10,415 | — 10,229 | — 11,505 | — 41,009 | Exportations de biens et services | 16 | |
| 529 | — 65 | 81 | — 500 | 45 | 621 | 183 | 355 | — 529 | 630 | Moins: Importations de biens et services | 17 | |
| 27,070 | 29,898 | 33,371 | 33,221 | 123,560 | 32,433 | 35,698 | 40,799 | 38,598 | 147,528 | Dépense nationale brute aux prix du marché. | 19 | |
| 27,056 | 29,812 | 30,910 | 34,385 | 122,163 | 32,290 | 35,645 | 37,153 | 40,376 | 145,464 | Demande intérieure finale | 20 | |
| 1977 | | | | | 1978 | | | | | | | |
| millions of dollars -- millions de dollars | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27,628 | 30,189 | 30,270 | 34,240 | 122,327 | 30,565 | 33,717 | | | | Dépenses personnelles en biens et services de consommation. | 1 | |
| 10,989 | 10,221 | 10,857 | 11,315 | 43,382 | 12,181 | 11,276 | | | | Dépenses publiques courantes en biens et services(1). | 2 | |
| 10,392 | 12,397 | 13,266 | 12,379 | 48,434 | 10,948 | 13,709 | | | | Formation brute de capital fixe | 3 | |
| 1,308 | 1,664 | 2,119 | 1,909 | 7,000 | 1,439 | 1,835 | | | | Administrations publiques(2) | 4 | |
| 6 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 26 | 6 | 7 | | | | Construction résidentielle | 5 | |
| 1,054 | 1,415 | 1,847 | 1,650 | 5,966 | 1,180 | 1,586 | | | | Construction non résidentielle | 6 | |
| 248 | 243 | 264 | 253 | 1,008 | 253 | 242 | | | | Machines et matériel | 7 | |
| 9,084 | 10,733 | 11,147 | 10,470 | 41,434 | 9,509 | 11,874 | | | | Entreprises(3) | 8 | |
| 2,469 | 3,192 | 3,727 | 3,291 | 12,679 | 2,525 | 3,401 | | | | Construction résidentielle* | 9 | |
| 2,757 | 3,327 | 3,826 | 3,618 | 13,528 | 3,151 | 3,523 | | | | Construction non résidentielle | 10 | |
| 3,858 | 4,214 | 3,594 | 3,561 | 15,227 | 3,833 | 4,950 | | | | Machines et matériel | 11 | |
| — 876 | — 888 | 3,125 | — 1,250 | 111 | — 1,035 | — 338 | | | | Valeur de la variation matérielle des stocks | 12 | |
| — 25 | — 24 | 32 | — 12 | 43 | — 25 | — 30 | | | | Administrations publiques | 13 | |
| 374 | — 346 | — 214 | 335 | 149 | 387 | — 123 | | | | Entreprises: | | |
| — 1,225 | — 566 | 3,307 | — 1,597 | — 81 | — 1,397 | — 245 | | | | Non agricoles(4) | 14 | |
| 11,866 | 13,797 | 13,097 | 13,956 | 52,716 | 13,386 | 16,414 | | | | Agricoles, et céréales en circuit commercial | 15 | |
| — 13,438 | — 15,128 | — 13,754 | — 14,912 | — 57,232 | — 14,679 | — 17,852 | | | | Exportations de biens et services | 16 | |
| 751 | 347 | 185 | — 889 | 394 | 801 | — 41 | | | | Moins: Importations de biens et services | 17 | |
| 47,312 | 50,935 | 57,046 | 54,839 | 210,132 | 52,167 | 56,885 | | | | Erreur résiduelle | 18 | |
| 49,009 | 52,807 | 54,393 | 57,934 | 214,143 | 53,694 | 58,702 | | | | Dépense nationale brute aux prix du marché. | 19 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | Demande intérieure finale | 20 | |

(1) Y compris les dépenses militaires présentées à la ligne 45, tableau 6. (2) Y compris les dépenses en biens durables neufs, comme les immeubles et les routes, des administrations publiques, sauf celles de leurs entreprises commerciales publiques. Ne comprend pas les installations et le matériel militaires, considérés comme dépenses courantes. (3) Comprend les dépenses d'investissement des entreprises privées, des entreprises commerciales publiques et des institutions non commerciales privées, ainsi que les dépenses de construction résidentielle neuve des particuliers. Par définition, les dépenses d'investissement comprennent tous les frais de mutation relatifs à la vente et à l'achat d'immobilisations existantes. (4) La valeur comptable des stocks est déflatiee de façon à supprimer l'effet des variations de prix. La variation matérielle ainsi obtenue est ensuite évaluée aux prix moyens de la période courante, ce qui permet d'obtenir la valeur de la variation matérielle. La différence entre cette valeur de la variation matérielle et la variation de la valeur comptable est appelée ajustement de la valeur des stocks (voir ligne 8, tableau 1).

TABLE 3. Relation between Gross National Product at Market Prices and Gross Domestic Product at Factor Cost, by Quarters

| No. | Cansim matrix No. 001002 | 1971 | | | | | 1972 | | | | |
|-----|---|---|---------|---------|---------|-----------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-----------------|
| | | I | II | III | IV | Year — Année | I | II | III | IV | Year — Année |
| | | millions of dollars — millions de dollars | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Gross National Product at market prices .. | 20,892 | 23,176 | 25,563 | 24,819 | 94,450 | 23,470 | 25,965 | 27,999 | 27,800 | 105,234 |
| | Deduct: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Residual error of estimate | 149 | 146 | 142 | 752 | 891 | 461 | 64 | 3 | 584 | 190 |
| 3 | Indirect taxes less subsidies | — 2,950 | — 2,947 | — 3,126 | — 3,253 | — 12,276 | — 3,406 | — 3,241 | — 3,520 | — 3,709 | — 13,876 |
| 4 | Investment income received from non-residents | — 230 | — 224 | — 220 | — 279 | — 953 | — 210 | — 212 | — 276 | — 279 | — 977 |
| | Add: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Investment income paid to non-residents | 572 | 589 | 560 | 816 | 2,537 | 572 | 604 | 522 | 830 | 2,528 |
| 6 | Gross Domestic Product at factor cost | 18,433 | 20,448 | 22,635 | 21,351 | 82,867 | 20,887 | 23,052 | 24,722 | 24,058 | 92,719 |
| | | 1975 | | | | | 1976 | | | | |
| | | millions of dollars — millions de dollars | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Gross National Product at market prices .. | 36,380 | 39,444 | 45,997 | 43,607 | 165,428 | 42,494 | 46,665 | 52,500 | 49,833 | 191,492 |
| | Deduct: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Residual error of estimate | 758 | 113 | 147 | 673 | 345 | 810 | 149 | 174 | 1,003 | 718 |
| 3 | Indirect taxes less subsidies | — 4,441 | — 4,095 | — 4,371 | — 4,674 | — 17,581 | — 5,268 | — 5,084 | — 5,314 | — 5,601 | — 21,269 |
| 4 | Investment income received from non-residents | — 398 | — 452 | — 399 | — 422 | — 1,671 | — 361 | — 434 | — 380 | — 416 | — 1,801 |
| | Add: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Investment income paid to non-residents | 921 | 1,005 | 943 | 1,469 | 4,338 | 944 | 1,241 | 1,070 | 1,650 | 3,914 |
| 6 | Gross Domestic Product at factor cost | 33,220 | 36,015 | 42,317 | 39,307 | 150,859 | 38,619 | 42,535 | 47,692 | 44,472 | 173,318 |

TABLE 4. Sources of Personal Income, by Quarters

| No. | Cansim matrix No. 001003 | 1971 | | | | | 1972 | | | | |
|-----|--|---|--------|--------|--------|-----------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------|
| | | I | II | III | IV | Year — Année | I | II | III | IV | Year — Année |
| | | millions of dollars — millions de dollars | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Wages, salaries, and supplementary labour income. | 12,019 | 12,925 | 13,221 | 13,363 | 51,528 | 13,475 | 14,243 | 14,651 | 15,201 | 57,570 |
| 2 | Military pay and allowances | 225 | 222 | 222 | 239 | 908 | 237 | 244 | 241 | 257 | 979 |
| 3 | Net income received by farm operators from farm production(1). | — 244 | 105 | 1,703 | — 53 | 1,511 | — 125 | 229 | 1,618 | — 11 | 1,711 |
| 4 | Net income of non-farm unincorporated business including rent. | 1,328 | 1,484 | 1,557 | 1,559 | 5,928 | 1,420 | 1,560 | 1,609 | 1,581 | 6,170 |
| 5 | Interest, dividends, and miscellaneous investment income(2). | 1,317 | 1,398 | 1,368 | 1,534 | 5,617 | 1,630 | 1,757 | 1,733 | 1,908 | 7,028 |
| | Current transfers: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | From government | 2,142 | 1,960 | 2,057 | 2,118 | 8,277 | 2,501 | 2,537 | 2,438 | 2,488 | 9,964 |
| 7 | Transfer payments to persons | 2,139 | 1,959 | 2,051 | 2,106 | 8,255 | 2,482 | 2,530 | 2,429 | 2,477 | 9,918 |
| 8 | Capital assistance | 3 | 1 | 6 | 12 | 22 | 19 | 7 | 9 | 11 | 46 |
| 9 | From corporations(3) | 40 | 41 | 41 | 41 | 163 | 42 | 43 | 43 | 44 | 171 |
| 10 | From non-residents | 37 | 39 | 41 | 43 | 160 | 42 | 42 | 44 | 45 | 173 |
| 11 | Personal income | 16,864 | 18,174 | 20,210 | 18,844 | 74,092 | 19,222 | 20,655 | 22,377 | 21,513 | 83,767 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

TABLEAU 3. Rapport entre le produit national brut aux prix du marché et le produit intérieur brut au coût des facteurs, par trimestre

| 1973 | | | | | 1974 | | | | | Numéro de matrice Cansim 001002 | No | |
|---|---------|---------|---------|-----------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-----------------|--|----|--|
| I | II | III | IV | Year — Année | I | II | III | IV | Year — Année | | | |
| millions of dollars — millions de dollars | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27,070 | 29,898 | 33,371 | 33,221 | 123,560 | 32,433 | 35,698 | 40,799 | 38,598 | 147,528 | Produit national brut aux prix du marché . | | |
| 528 | — 65 | 80 | — 499 | 44 | 621 | 183 | 354 | — 529 | 629 | Moins: | | |
| — 3,768 | — 3,594 | — 3,998 | — 4,238 | — 15,598 | — 4,623 | — 4,504 | — 4,642 | — 4,488 | — 18,257 | Erreur résiduelle | 2 | |
| — 267 | — 302 | — 284 | — 335 | — 1,188 | — 288 | — 384 | — 355 | — 359 | — 1,386 | Impôts indirects moins subventions | 3 | |
| 668 | 708 | 666 | 970 | 3,012 | 774 | 882 | 796 | 1,289 | 3,741 | Revenus de placements reçus des non-résidents | 4 | |
| 24,231 | 26,645 | 29,835 | 29,119 | 109,830 | 28,917 | 31,875 | 36,952 | 34,511 | 132,255 | Plus: | | |
| 1977 | | | | | 1978 | | | | | Produit intérieur brut au coût des facteurs | | |
| millions of dollars — millions de dollars | | | | | | | | | | | 6 | |
| 47,312 | 50,935 | 57,046 | 54,839 | 210,132 | 52,167 | 56,885 | | | | Produit national brut aux prix du marché . | | |
| 751 | 346 | 185 | — 888 | 394 | 801 | — 42 | | | | Moins: | | |
| — 5,861 | — 5,546 | — 5,957 | — 6,315 | — 23,679 | — 6,453 | — 5,893 | | | | Erreur résiduelle | 2 | |
| — 372 | — 456 | — 401 | — 422 | — 1,651 | — 396 | — 571 | | | | Impôts indirects moins subventions | 3 | |
| 1,277 | 1,511 | 1,330 | 1,980 | 6,098 | 1,498 | 1,752 | | | | Revenus de placements reçus des non-résidents | 4 | |
| 43,107 | 46,790 | 52,203 | 49,194 | 191,294 | 47,617 | 52,131 | | | | Plus: | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | Revenus de placements versés aux non-résidents. | 5 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | Produit intérieur brut au coût des facteurs | | |

TABLEAU 4. Provenance du revenu personnel, par trimestre

| 1973 | | | | | 1974 | | | | | Numéro de matrice Cansim 001003 | No |
|---|--------|--------|--------|-----------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------|---|----|
| I | II | III | IV | Year — Année | I | II | III | IV | Year — Année | | |
| millions of dollars — millions de dollars | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15,568 | 16,516 | 16,915 | 17,758 | 66,757 | 18,130 | 19,524 | 20,834 | 21,598 | 80,086 | Rémunération des salariés | |
| 257 | 275 | 276 | 284 | 1,092 | 284 | 300 | 298 | 321 | 1,203 | Solde et indemnités militaires | 1 |
| — 234 | 222 | 2,609 | 399 | 2,996 | — 321 | 385 | 3,530 | — 235 | 3,359 | Revenu net des exploitants agricoles au titre de la production agricole(1). | 2 |
| 1,511 | 1,677 | 1,742 | 1,726 | 6,656 | 1,590 | 1,743 | 1,803 | 1,765 | 6,901 | Revenu net des entreprises individuelles non agricoles, loyers compris. | 3 |
| 1,911 | 2,130 | 2,160 | 2,466 | 8,667 | 2,386 | 2,674 | 2,731 | 3,123 | 10,914 | Intérêts, dividendes et revenus divers de placements(2). | 4 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Transferts courants: | |
| 2,875 | 2,803 | 2,690 | 2,886 | 11,257 | 3,504 | 3,404 | 3,432 | 3,611 | 13,951 | Des administrations publiques | 5 |
| 2,863 | 2,792 | 2,673 | 2,870 | 11,198 | 3,487 | 3,391 | 3,411 | 3,591 | 13,880 | Aux particuliers | 6 |
| 15 | 11 | 17 | 16 | 59 | 17 | 13 | 21 | 20 | 71 | Subventions d'équipement | 7 |
| 47 | 48 | 48 | 49 | 192 | 56 | 56 | 56 | 56 | 224 | Des corporations(3) | 8 |
| 51 | 53 | 58 | 53 | 215 | 53 | 56 | 60 | 60 | 229 | Des non-résidents | 9 |
| 21,989 | 23,724 | 26,498 | 25,621 | 97,832 | 25,682 | 28,142 | 32,744 | 30,299 | 116,867 | Revenu personnel | 10 |

Voir note(s) à la fin du tableau.

TABLE 4. Sources of Personal Income, by Quarters — Concluded

| No. | Cansim matrix No. 001003 | 1975 | | | | | 1976 | | | | |
|---|--|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|
| | | I | II | III | IV | Year — Année | I | II | III | IV | Year — Année |
| millions of dollars — millions de dollars | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Wages, salaries, and supplementary labour income. | 21,478 | 23,144 | 24,284 | 24,656 | 93,562 | 24,945 | 27,126 | 27,470 | 28,707 | 108,248 |
| 2 | Military pay and allowances | 321 | 330 | 327 | 358 | 1,336 | 360 | 359 | 358 | 376 | 1,453 |
| 3 | Net income received by farm operators from farm production(1). | 271 | — 361 | 4,177 | 20 | 4,107 | — 28 | — 475 | 4,290 | — 236 | 3,551 |
| 4 | Net income of non-farm unincorporated business including rent. | 1,628 | 1,834 | 1,969 | 2,012 | 7,443 | 1,843 | 2,091 | 2,208 | 2,162 | 8,304 |
| 5 | Interest, dividends, and miscellaneous investment income(2). | 2,779 | 2,973 | 2,998 | 3,331 | 12,081 | 3,330 | 3,590 | 3,577 | 3,960 | 14,457 |
| Current transfers: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | From government | 4,306 | 4,305 | 4,263 | 4,403 | 17,277 | 5,274 | 4,782 | 4,764 | 4,901 | 19,721 |
| 7 | Transfer payments to persons | 4,269 | 4,267 | 4,209 | 4,334 | 17,079 | 5,202 | 4,752 | 4,728 | 4,865 | 19,547 |
| 8 | Capital assistance | 37 | 38 | 54 | 69 | 198 | 72 | 30 | 36 | 36 | 174 |
| 9 | From corporations(3) | 66 | 66 | 66 | 66 | 264 | 70 | 69 | 70 | 69 | 278 |
| 10 | From non-residents | 59 | 69 | 71 | 59 | 258 | 63 | 62 | 63 | 67 | 255 |
| 11 | Personal income | 30,908 | 32,360 | 38,155 | 34,905 | 136,328 | 35,857 | 37,604 | 42,800 | 40,006 | 156,267 |

(1) This item differs from line 6, Table I by excluding the adjustment which has been made to take account of the accrued net earnings arising out of the operations of the Canadian Wheat Board ('adjustment on grain transactions'). (2) Includes all interest on the public debt paid by government to persons.

(3) Charitable and other contributions, and bad debt write-offs.

TABLE 5. Disposition of Personal Income, by Quarters

| No. | Cansim matrix No. 001004 | 1971 | | | | | 1972 | | | | |
|---|---|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|
| | | I | II | III | IV | Year — Année | I | II | III | IV | Year — Année |
| millions of dollars — millions de dollars | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Personal expenditure on consumer goods and services. | 12,380 | 13,849 | 13,804 | 15,583 | 55,616 | 13,815 | 15,437 | 15,389 | 17,567 | 62,208 |
| 2 | Durable goods | 1,511 | 2,074 | 1,902 | 2,396 | 7,883 | 1,851 | 2,507 | 2,248 | 2,834 | 9,440 |
| 3 | Semi-durable goods | 1,332 | 1,688 | 1,721 | 2,392 | 7,133 | 1,497 | 1,903 | 1,914 | 2,648 | 7,962 |
| 4 | Non-durable goods | 4,035 | 4,335 | 4,329 | 4,822 | 17,521 | 4,480 | 4,734 | 4,750 | 5,468 | 19,432 |
| 5 | Services(1) | 5,502 | 5,752 | 5,852 | 5,973 | 23,079 | 5,987 | 6,293 | 6,477 | 6,617 | 25,374 |
| Current transfers: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | To government: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Income taxes | 2,339 | 2,491 | 2,592 | 2,721 | 10,143 | 2,612 | 2,700 | 2,987 | 3,086 | 11,385 |
| | Succession duties and estate taxes | 72 | 71 | 63 | 73 | 279 | 63 | 64 | 49 | 54 | 230 |
| 8 | Employer and employee contributions to social insurance and government pension funds. | 647 | 748 | 669 | 556 | 2,620 | 732 | 846 | 777 | 661 | 3,016 |
| 9 | Other | 355 | 257 | 244 | 251 | 1,107 | 331 | 240 | 226 | 239 | 1,036 |
| 10 | To corporations(2) | 154 | 158 | 165 | 171 | 648 | 162 | 169 | 180 | 188 | 699 |
| 11 | To non-residents | 40 | 42 | 44 | 44 | 170 | 44 | 44 | 44 | 46 | 178 |
| 12 | Personal saving | 877 | 558 | 2,629 | — 555 | 3,509 | 1,463 | 1,155 | 2,725 | — 328 | 5,015 |
| 13 | Personal saving excluding change in farm inventories. | 1,401 | 513 | 1,298 | 124 | 3,336 | 1,988 | 1,166 | 1,514 | 585 | 5,253 |
| 14 | Value of physical change in farm inventories. | — 524 | 45 | 1,331 | — 679 | 173 | — 525 | — 11 | 1,211 | — 913 | — 338 |
| 15 | Personal income | 16,864 | 18,174 | 20,210 | 18,844 | 74,092 | 19,222 | 20,655 | 22,377 | 21,513 | 83,767 |
| 16 | <i>Personal disposable income (15-6-7-8-9)</i> | 13,451 | 14,607 | 16,642 | 15,243 | 59,943 | 15,484 | 16,805 | 18,338 | 17,473 | 68,103 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

TABLEAU 4. Provenance du revenu personnel, par trimestre — fin

| 1977 | | | | | 1978 | | | | | Numéro de matrice Cansim 001003 | No | |
|---|--------|--------|--------|--------------------|--------|--------|-----|----|--------------------|---|----|--|
| I | II | III | IV | Year — Année | I | II | III | IV | Year — Année | | | |
| millions of dollars — millions de dollars | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28,164 | 29,942 | 30,822 | 31,172 | 120,100 | 30,814 | 32,655 | | | | Rémunération des salariés..... | 1 | |
| 381 | 385 | 381 | 400 | 1,547 | 404 | 416 | | | | Solde et indemnités militaires..... | 2 | |
| - 448 | - 329 | 3,988 | - 176 | 3,035 | - 401 | 127 | | | | Revenu net des exploitants agricoles au titre de la production agricole(1). | 3 | |
| 1,961 | 2,195 | 2,335 | 2,299 | 8,790 | 2,158 | 2,412 | | | | Revenu net des entreprises individuelles non agricoles, loyers compris. | 4 | |
| 3,737 | 3,883 | 3,810 | 4,239 | 15,669 | 4,304 | 4,488 | | | | Intérêts, dividendes et revenus divers de placements(2). | 5 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | Transferts courants: | | |
| 5,825 | 5,513 | 5,596 | 5,693 | 22,627 | 6,662 | 6,353 | | | | Des administrations publiques | 6 | |
| 5,786 | 5,471 | 5,560 | 5,652 | 22,469 | 6,605 | 6,284 | | | | Aux particuliers | 7 | |
| 39 | 42 | 36 | 41 | 158 | 57 | 69 | | | | Subventions d'équipement | 8 | |
| 76 | 76 | 77 | 77 | 306 | 80 | 80 | | | | Des corporations(3) | 9 | |
| 68 | 77 | 76 | 75 | 296 | 74 | 78 | | | | Des non-résidents | 10 | |
| 39,764 | 41,742 | 47,085 | 43,779 | 172,370 | 44,095 | 46,609 | | | | Revenu personnel | 11 | |

(1) Cette rubrique diffère de la ligne 6, tableau 1. La différence consiste en l'exclusion de l'ajustement qui a été apporté pour tenir compte du revenu comptable net au titre des activités de la Commission canadienne du blé ('ajustement relatif aux transactions de céréales').

(2) Y compris tous les intérêts sur la dette publique payés par les administrations publiques aux particuliers.

(3) Dons de charité, autres contributions et amortissement des mauvaises créances.

TABLEAU 5. Emploi du revenu personnel, par trimestre

| 1973 | | | | | 1974 | | | | | Numéro de matrice Cansim 001004 | No | |
|---|--------|--------|--------|--------------------|---------|--------|--------|---------|--------------------|---|----|--|
| I | II | III | IV | Year — Année | I | II | III | IV | Year — Année | | | |
| millions of dollars — millions de dollars | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15,788 | 17,558 | 17,623 | 20,309 | 71,278 | 18,361 | 20,652 | 20,852 | 23,523 | 83,388 | Dépenses personnelles en biens et services de consommation. | 1 | |
| 2,301 | 3,025 | 2,705 | 3,450 | 11,481 | 2,641 | 3,590 | 3,231 | 3,677 | 13,139 | Biens durables..... | 2 | |
| 1,681 | 2,100 | 2,191 | 3,087 | 9,059 | 2,091 | 2,658 | 2,781 | 3,654 | 11,184 | Biens semi-durables | 3 | |
| 5,039 | 5,384 | 5,507 | 6,372 | 22,302 | 5,912 | 6,326 | 6,476 | 7,504 | 26,218 | Biens non durables | 4 | |
| 6,767 | 7,049 | 7,220 | 7,400 | 28,436 | 7,717 | 8,078 | 8,364 | 8,688 | 32,847 | Services(1) | 5 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | Transferts courants: | | |
| 3,345 | 3,027 | 3,249 | 3,664 | 13,285 | 3,571 | 3,688 | 4,327 | 4,569 | 16,155 | Aux administrations publiques: | | |
| 53 | 54 | 52 | 46 | 205 | 48 | 47 | 41 | 42 | 178 | Impôts sur le revenu | 6 | |
| 872 | 1,043 | 880 | 756 | 3,551 | 1,161 | 1,336 | 1,225 | 1,142 | 4,864 | Droits successoraux et impôts sur les biens transmis par décès. | 7 | |
| 361 | 235 | 237 | 239 | 1,072 | 372 | 256 | 245 | 252 | 1,125 | Cotisation des employeurs et des salariés à l'assurance sociale et aux régimes publics de pensions. | 8 | |
| 205 | 226 | 255 | 300 | 986 | 334 | 343 | 406 | 434 | 1,517 | Autres | 9 | |
| 56 | 56 | 56 | 57 | 225 | 58 | 58 | 59 | 59 | 234 | Aux corporations(2) | 10 | |
| 1,309 | 1,525 | 4,146 | 250 | 7,230 | 1,777 | 1,762 | 5,589 | 278 | 9,406 | Aux non-résidents | 11 | |
| 2,071 | 1,439 | 2,286 | 880 | 6,676 | 3,161 | 2,343 | 2,680 | 1,333 | 9,517 | Épargne personnelle | 12 | |
| - 782 | 26 | 6,880 | - 530 | 324 | - 1,384 | - 581 | 2,909 | - 1,055 | - 111 | Épargne personnelle sans la variation des stocks agricoles. | 13 | |
| 21,989 | 23,724 | 26,498 | 25,621 | 97,832 | 25,682 | 28,142 | 32,744 | 30,299 | 116,867 | Valeur de la variation matérielle des stocks agricoles. | 14 | |
| 17,558 | 19,365 | 22,080 | 20,916 | 79,719 | 20,530 | 22,815 | 26,906 | 24,294 | 94,545 | Revenu personnel disponible (15-6-7-8-9) | 15 | |

Voir note(s) à la fin du tableau.

TABLE 5. Disposition of Personal Income, by Quarters — Concluded

| No. | Cansim matrix No. 001004 | 1975 | | | | | 1976 | | | | |
|---|---|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|
| | | I | II | III | IV | Year — Année | I | II | III | IV | Year — Année |
| millions of dollars — millions de dollars | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Personal expenditure on consumer goods and services. | 21,272 | 23,707 | 24,306 | 27,823 | 97,108 | 24,537 | 27,468 | 27,464 | 31,275 | 110,744 |
| 2 | Durable goods | 2,931 | 3,940 | 3,757 | 4,704 | 15,332 | 3,334 | 4,625 | 4,074 | 5,079 | 17,112 |
| 3 | Semi-durable goods | 2,356 | 2,959 | 3,158 | 4,231 | 12,704 | 2,676 | 3,434 | 3,547 | 4,832 | 14,489 |
| 4 | Non-durable goods | 6,887 | 7,336 | 7,460 | 8,719 | 30,402 | 7,955 | 8,257 | 8,277 | 9,723 | 34,212 |
| 5 | Services(1) | 9,098 | 9,472 | 9,931 | 10,169 | 38,670 | 10,572 | 11,152 | 11,566 | 11,641 | 44,931 |
| Current transfers: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | To government: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Income taxes | 4,548 | 3,843 | 4,850 | 4,778 | 18,019 | 5,344 | 4,174 | 5,766 | 5,844 | 21,128 |
| | Succession duties and estate taxes..... | 44 | 41 | 34 | 33 | 152 | 33 | 33 | 37 | 38 | 141 |
| 8 | Employer and employee contributions to social insurance and government pension funds. | 1,381 | 1,602 | 1,535 | 1,377 | 5,895 | 1,726 | 1,906 | 1,808 | 1,676 | 7,116 |
| 9 | Other | 366 | 283 | 258 | 231 | 1,138 | 448 | 298 | 353 | 364 | 1,463 |
| 10 | To corporations(2) | 412 | 390 | 399 | 415 | 1,616 | 414 | 435 | 473 | 496 | 1,818 |
| 11 | To non-residents | 61 | 62 | 61 | 62 | 246 | 62 | 63 | 64 | 63 | 252 |
| 12 | Personal saving | 2,824 | 2,432 | 6,712 | 186 | 12,154 | 3,293 | 3,227 | 6,835 | 250 | 13,605 |
| 13 | Personal saving excluding change in farm inventories. | 4,421 | 2,737 | 3,363 | 1,388 | 11,909 | 5,027 | 3,722 | 3,206 | 1,414 | 13,369 |
| 14 | Value of physical change in farm inventories. | — 1,597 | — 305 | 3,349 | — 1,202 | 245 | — 1,734 | — 495 | 3,629 | — 1,164 | 236 |
| 15 | Personal income | 30,908 | 32,360 | 38,155 | 34,905 | 136,328 | 35,857 | 37,604 | 42,800 | 40,006 | 156,267 |
| 16 | <i>Personal disposable income (15-6-7-8-9)</i> | 24,569 | 26,591 | 31,478 | 28,486 | 111,124 | 28,306 | 31,193 | 34,836 | 32,084 | 126,419 |

(1) Includes net expenditure abroad.

(2) This item is the transfer portion of interest on the consumer debt.

TABLE 6. Government Revenue, Expenditure and Surplus or Deficit, by Level of Government, by Quarters

| No. | Cansim matrix No. 001005 | 1971 | | | | | 1972 | | | | | |
|---|--|-------|-------|-------|-------|-----------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-----------------|--|
| | | I | II | III | IV | Year — Année | I | II | III | IV | Year — Année | |
| millions of dollars — millions de dollars | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Revenue: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Direct taxes, persons | 3,058 | 3,310 | 3,324 | 3,350 | 13,042 | 3,407 | 3,610 | 3,813 | 3,801 | 14,631 | |
| 2 | Federal(1) | 1,892 | 2,104 | 2,113 | 2,190 | 8,299 | 2,107 | 2,284 | 2,435 | 2,459 | 9,285 | |
| 3 | Provincial | 879 | 823 | 934 | 1,004 | 3,640 | 988 | 928 | 1,080 | 1,160 | 4,156 | |
| 4 | Local | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | |
| 5 | Canada Pension Plan | 228 | 293 | 196 | 100 | 817 | 238 | 309 | 206 | 116 | 869 | |
| 6 | Quebec Pension Plan | 59 | 90 | 81 | 56 | 286 | 74 | 89 | 92 | 66 | 321 | |
| 7 | Direct taxes, corporate and government business enterprises. | 718 | 892 | 862 | 874 | 3,346 | 878 | 1,045 | 910 | 1,087 | 3,920 | |
| 8 | Federal(2) | 532 | 660 | 638 | 647 | 2,477 | 650 | 773 | 673 | 805 | 2,901 | |
| 9 | Federal tax collections(2) | 479 | 823 | 516 | 488 | 2,306 | 554 | 973 | 585 | 568 | 2,689 | |
| 10 | Provincial(3) | 186 | 232 | 224 | 227 | 869 | 228 | 272 | 237 | 282 | 1,019 | |
| 11 | Provincial tax collections | 238 | 214 | 233 | 162 | 847 | 259 | 281 | 285 | 205 | 1,039 | |
| 12 | Direct taxes, non-residents, federal(4) | 59 | 81 | 47 | 91 | 278 | 65 | 85 | 42 | 95 | 281 | |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

TABLEAU 5. Emploi du revenu personnel, par trimestre — fin

| 1977 | | | | | 1978 | | | | | Numéro de matrice Cansim 001004 | No | |
|---|--------|--------|---------|-----------------|---------|--------|-----|----|-----------------|--|----|--|
| I | II | III | IV | Year — Année | I | II | III | IV | Year — Année | | | |
| millions of dollars — millions de dollars | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27,628 | 30,189 | 30,270 | 34,240 | 122,327 | 30,565 | 33,717 | | | | Dépenses personnelles en biens et services de consommation. | 1 | |
| 3,867 | 4,891 | 4,384 | 5,327 | 18,469 | 4,086 | 5,387 | | | | Biens durables | 2 | |
| 2,973 | 3,634 | 3,769 | 5,180 | 15,556 | 3,195 | 3,995 | | | | Biens semi-durables | 3 | |
| 8,725 | 9,089 | 9,037 | 10,774 | 37,625 | 9,881 | 10,313 | | | | Biens non durables | 4 | |
| 12,063 | 12,575 | 13,080 | 12,959 | 50,677 | 13,403 | 14,022 | | | | Services(1) | 5 | |
| Transferts courants: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6,691 | 4,578 | 6,223 | 5,862 | 23,354 | 6,231 | 4,603 | | | | Aux administrations publiques: | | |
| 39 | 41 | 31 | 39 | 150 | 33 | 27 | | | | Impôts sur le revenu | 6 | |
| 1,911 | 2,166 | 1,955 | 1,759 | 7,791 | 2,073 | 2,417 | | | | Droits successoraux et impôts sur les biens transmis par décès | 7 | |
| 516 | 362 | 359 | 363 | 1,600 | 583 | 395 | | | | Cotisation des employeurs et des salariés à l'assurance sociale et aux régimes publics de pensions | 8 | |
| 467 | 475 | 494 | 536 | 1,972 | 553 | 583 | | | | Autres | 9 | |
| 65 | 65 | 66 | 66 | 262 | 67 | 70 | | | | Aux corporations(2) | 10 | |
| 2,447 | 3,866 | 7,687 | 914 | 14,914 | 3,990 | 4,797 | | | | Aux non-résidents | 11 | |
| 4,071 | 4,169 | 4,371 | 2,291 | 14,902 | 5,774 | 5,004 | | | | Épargne personnelle | 12 | |
| — 1,624 | — 303 | 3,316 | — 1,377 | 12 | — 1,784 | — 207 | | | | Épargne personnelle sans la variation des stocks agricoles | 13 | |
| 39,764 | 41,742 | 47,085 | 43,779 | 172,370 | 44,095 | 46,609 | | | | Valeur de la variation matérielle des stocks agricoles | 14 | |
| 30,607 | 34,595 | 38,517 | 35,756 | 139,475 | 35,175 | 39,167 | | | | Revenu personnel | 15 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | Revenu personnel disponible (15-6-7-8-9) | 16 | |

(1) Y compris les dépenses nettes à l'étranger.

(2) Il s'agit de la partie "transferts" des intérêts sur la dette de consommation.

TABLEAU 6. Recettes, dépenses, excédent ou déficit des administrations publiques, par niveau d'administration, par trimestre

| 1973 | | | | | 1974 | | | | | Numéro de matrice Cansim 001005 | No | |
|---|-------|-------|-------|-----------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-----------------|--|----|--|
| I | II | III | IV | Year — Année | I | II | III | IV | Year — Année | | | |
| millions of dollars — millions de dollars | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4,270 | 4,124 | 4,181 | 4,466 | 17,041 | 4,780 | 5,071 | 5,593 | 5,753 | 21,197 | Recettes: | | |
| 2,696 | 2,530 | 2,771 | 2,864 | 10,861 | 2,912 | 3,321 | 3,564 | 3,741 | 13,538 | Impôts directs, particuliers | 1 | |
| 1,219 | 1,129 | 1,109 | 1,418 | 4,875 | 1,428 | 1,235 | 1,636 | 1,752 | 6,051 | Fédéraux(1) | 2 | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | Provinciaux | 3 | |
| 266 | 347 | 214 | 112 | 939 | 347 | 384 | 277 | 196 | 1,204 | Locaux | 4 | |
| 89 | 118 | 87 | 72 | 366 | 93 | 131 | 116 | 64 | 404 | Régime de pensions du Canada | 5 | |
| 1,127 | 1,303 | 1,183 | 1,467 | 5,080 | 1,565 | 1,938 | 1,753 | 1,795 | 7,051 | Régime de rentes du Québec | 6 | |
| 808 | 935 | 849 | 1,052 | 3,644 | 1,112 | 1,377 | 1,246 | 1,277 | 5,012 | Impôts directs, corporations et entreprises commerciales publiques | 7 | |
| 703 | 1,176 | 757 | 688 | 3,324 | 786 | 1,613 | 945 | 919 | 4,263 | Fédéraux(2) | 8 | |
| 319 | 368 | 334 | 415 | 1,436 | 453 | 561 | 507 | 518 | 2,039 | Impôts fédéraux perçus(2) | 9 | |
| 317 | 337 | 363 | 243 | 1,260 | 378 | 413 | 492 | 312 | 1,595 | Provinciaux(3) | 10 | |
| 76 | 75 | 57 | 114 | 322 | 75 | 120 | 76 | 159 | 430 | Impôts provinciaux perçus | 11 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | Impôts directs frappant les non-résidents, fédéraux(4) | 12 | |

Voir note(s) à la fin du tableau.

**TABLE 6. Government Revenue, Expenditure and Surplus or Deficit, by Level of Government
by Quarters — Continued**

| No. | Cansim matrix No. 001005 | 1971 | | | | | 1972 | | | | |
|---|---|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------------------|
| | | I | II | III | IV | Year — Année | I | II | III | IV | Year — Année |
| millions of dollars — millions de dollars | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Revenue — Concluded: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Indirect taxes | 3,118 | 3,075 | 3,357 | 3,498 | 13,048 | 3,605 | 3,465 | 3,777 | 3,913 | 14,760 |
| 14 | Federal | 983 | 1,082 | 1,143 | 1,272 | 4,480 | 1,154 | 1,244 | 1,304 | 1,419 | 5,121 |
| 15 | Provincial | 1,140 | 994 | 1,214 | 1,218 | 4,566 | 1,362 | 1,127 | 1,379 | 1,393 | 5,261 |
| 16 | Local | 995 | 999 | 1,000 | 1,008 | 4,002 | 1,089 | 1,094 | 1,101 | 1,101 | 4,378 |
| 17 | Other current transfers from persons | 355 | 257 | 244 | 251 | 1,107 | 331 | 240 | 226 | 239 | 1,036 |
| 18 | Federal | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 5 |
| 19 | Provincial | 337 | 238 | 225 | 231 | 1,031 | 312 | 220 | 206 | 218 | 956 |
| 20 | Local | 16 | 17 | 17 | 18 | 68 | 17 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 71 |
| 21 | Hospitals | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| 22 | Investment income | 731 | 768 | 787 | 894 | 3,180 | 860 | 898 | 902 | 1,030 | 3,690 |
| 23 | Federal | 298 | 360 | 366 | 434 | 1,458 | 360 | 420 | 421 | 483 | 1,684 |
| 24 | Provincial | 327 | 272 | 305 | 298 | 1,202 | 372 | 309 | 340 | 359 | 1,380 |
| 25 | Local | 31 | 39 | 30 | 40 | 140 | 32 | 43 | 34 | 44 | 153 |
| 26 | Hospitals | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 6 |
| 27 | Canada Pension Plan | 51 | 71 | 58 | 90 | 270 | 67 | 92 | 70 | 105 | 334 |
| 28 | Quebec Pension Plan | 23 | 25 | 27 | 30 | 105 | 28 | 33 | 35 | 37 | 133 |
| 29 | Current transfers from other levels of government. Provinces: | 2,419 | 2,742 | 2,554 | 2,671 | 10,386 | 2,730 | 2,975 | 2,848 | 2,897 | 11,450 |
| 30 | From Canada | 1,118 | 995 | 1,029 | 1,088 | 4,230 | 1,138 | 1,098 | 1,087 | 1,077 | 4,400 |
| 31 | From Local governments | 9 | 7 | 5 | 23 | 44 | 12 | 4 | 13 | 20 | 49 |
| Local governments: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | From Canada | 19 | 38 | 15 | 21 | 93 | 39 | 71 | 32 | 16 | 158 |
| 33 | From provinces | 639 | 1,059 | 881 | 911 | 3,490 | 850 | 1,093 | 974 | 994 | 3,911 |
| Hospitals: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | From provinces | 629 | 638 | 619 | 623 | 2,509 | 686 | 704 | 737 | 785 | 2,912 |
| 35 | From local governments | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 20 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 20 |
| 36 | Total revenue | 10,458 | 11,125 | 11,175 | 11,629 | 44,387 | 11,876 | 12,318 | 12,518 | 13,062 | 49,774 |
| 37 | Federal | 3,765 | 4,288 | 4,308 | 4,635 | 16,996 | 4,337 | 4,807 | 4,876 | 5,263 | 19,283 |
| 38 | Provincial | 3,996 | 3,561 | 3,936 | 4,089 | 15,582 | 4,412 | 3,958 | 4,342 | 4,509 | 17,221 |
| 39 | Local | 1,700 | 2,152 | 1,943 | 1,998 | 7,793 | 2,027 | 2,319 | 2,152 | 2,173 | 8,671 |
| 40 | Hospitals | 636 | 645 | 626 | 631 | 2,538 | 693 | 711 | 745 | 793 | 2,942 |
| 41 | Canada Pension Plan | 279 | 364 | 254 | 190 | 1,087 | 305 | 401 | 276 | 221 | 1,203 |
| 42 | Quebec Pension Plan | 82 | 115 | 108 | 86 | 391 | 102 | 122 | 127 | 103 | 454 |
| Current expenditure: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | Current expenditure on goods and services(5) | 4,423 | 4,403 | 4,560 | 4,982 | 18,368 | 4,995 | 4,657 | 5,010 | 5,629 | 20,291 |
| 44 | Federal | 1,263 | 1,124 | 1,215 | 1,356 | 4,958 | 1,396 | 1,225 | 1,347 | 1,484 | 5,452 |
| 45 | Defence | 514 | 427 | 462 | 523 | 1,926 | 483 | 444 | 498 | 538 | 1,963 |
| 46 | Provincial | 1,136 | 1,063 | 1,250 | 1,259 | 4,708 | 1,353 | 1,118 | 1,390 | 1,436 | 5,297 |
| 47 | Local | 1,456 | 1,607 | 1,468 | 1,746 | 6,277 | 1,598 | 1,675 | 1,589 | 1,974 | 6,836 |
| 48 | Hospitals | 562 | 604 | 618 | 613 | 2,397 | 639 | 632 | 675 | 726 | 2,672 |
| 49 | Canada Pension Plan | 4 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 20 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 23 |
| 50 | Quebec Pension Plan | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 11 |
| 51 | Transfer payments to persons | 2,139 | 1,959 | 2,051 | 2,106 | 8,255 | 2,482 | 2,530 | 2,429 | 2,477 | 9,918 |
| 52 | Federal | 1,210 | 1,231 | 1,091 | 1,152 | 4,684 | 1,559 | 1,632 | 1,505 | 1,490 | 6,186 |
| 53 | Provincial | 834 | 622 | 848 | 835 | 3,139 | 812 | 776 | 797 | 853 | 3,238 |
| 54 | Local | 60 | 66 | 65 | 69 | 260 | 56 | 62 | 63 | 65 | 246 |
| 55 | Canada Pension Plan | 26 | 30 | 35 | 38 | 129 | 42 | 46 | 49 | 53 | 190 |
| 56 | Quebec Pension Plan | 9 | 10 | 12 | 12 | 43 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 58 |
| 57 | Subsidies | 168 | 128 | 231 | 245 | 772 | 199 | 224 | 257 | 204 | 884 |
| 58 | Federal | 106 | 98 | 120 | 189 | 513 | 133 | 188 | 136 | 139 | 596 |
| 59 | Provincial | 62 | 30 | 111 | 56 | 259 | 66 | 36 | 121 | 65 | 288 |
| 60 | Capital assistance | 58 | 48 | 51 | 68 | 225 | 76 | 66 | 44 | 59 | 245 |
| 61 | Federal | 46 | 39 | 39 | 47 | 171 | 49 | 55 | 33 | 44 | 181 |
| 62 | Provincial | 12 | 9 | 12 | 21 | 54 | 27 | 11 | 11 | 15 | 64 |
| 63 | Current transfers to non-residents | 50 | 45 | 77 | 77 | 249 | 52 | 66 | 89 | 72 | 270 |
| 64 | Federal | 50 | 45 | 77 | 77 | 249 | 52 | 66 | 88 | 71 | 270 |
| 65 | Canada Pension Plan | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

TABLEAU 6. Recettes, dépenses, excédent ou déficit des administrations publiques, par niveau d'administration, par trimestre — suite

| 1973 | | | | | 1974 | | | | | Numéro de matrice Cansim 001005 | No | |
|---|--------|--------|--------|-----------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------|---|----|--|
| I | II | III | IV | Year — Année | I | II | III | IV | Year — Année | | | |
| millions of dollars — millions de dollars | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4,036 | 3,832 | 4,288 | 4,530 | 16,686 | 5,157 | 4,877 | 5,428 | 5,414 | 20,876 | Impôts indirects | 13 | |
| 1,339 | 1,360 | 1,431 | 1,707 | 5,837 | 1,987 | 2,025 | 2,197 | 2,286 | 8,495 | Fédéraux | 14 | |
| 1,540 | 1,310 | 1,694 | 1,654 | 6,198 | 1,891 | 1,567 | 1,945 | 1,833 | 7,236 | Provinciaux | 15 | |
| 1,157 | 1,162 | 1,163 | 1,169 | 4,651 | 1,279 | 1,285 | 1,286 | 1,295 | 5,145 | Locaux | 16 | |
| 361 | 235 | 237 | 239 | 1,072 | 372 | 256 | 245 | 252 | 1,125 | Autres transferts courants en provenance des particuliers. | 17 | |
| 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 8 | A l'administration fédérale | 18 | |
| 339 | 214 | 215 | 216 | 984 | 351 | 235 | 223 | 229 | 1,038 | Aux administrations provinciales | 19 | |
| 19 | 19 | 20 | 20 | 78 | 18 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 75 | Aux administrations locales | 20 | |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | Aux hôpitaux | 21 | |
| 1,052 | 1,043 | 1,033 | 1,258 | 4,386 | 1,232 | 1,435 | 1,481 | 1,768 | 5,916 | Revenus de placements | 22 | |
| 462 | 430 | 411 | 524 | 1,827 | 459 | 540 | 501 | 616 | 2,116 | Administration fédérale | 23 | |
| 437 | 412 | 452 | 511 | 1,812 | 589 | 659 | 767 | 882 | 2,897 | Administrations provinciales | 24 | |
| 37 | 46 | 39 | 48 | 170 | 41 | 49 | 45 | 52 | 187 | Administrations locales | 25 | |
| 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 11 | Hôpitaux | 26 | |
| 79 | 113 | 88 | 127 | 407 | 97 | 135 | 111 | 155 | 498 | Régime de pensions du Canada | 27 | |
| 36 | 40 | 41 | 46 | 163 | 44 | 49 | 54 | 60 | 207 | Régime de rentes du Québec | 28 | |
| 2,902 | 3,307 | 2,968 | 3,230 | 12,407 | 3,459 | 4,157 | 3,785 | 3,957 | 15,358 | Transferts courants provenant des autres niveaux d'administration publique. | 29 | |
| 1,213 | 1,160 | 1,097 | 1,225 | 4,694 | 1,472 | 1,592 | 1,444 | 1,505 | 6,013 | Aux administrations provinciales, en provenance: | | |
| 4 | 4 | 6 | 16 | 40 | 13 | 5 | 7 | 16 | 41 | De l'administration fédérale | 30 | |
| 904 | 1,285 | 1,035 | 1,164 | 4,388 | 1,023 | 1,546 | 1,264 | 1,323 | 5,156 | Des administrations locales | 31 | |
| 746 | 795 | 806 | 805 | 3,152 | 914 | 942 | 1,046 | 1,074 | 3,976 | Aux administrations locales, en provenance: | | |
| 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 20 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 20 | De l'administration fédérale | 32 | |
| 13,824 | 13,919 | 13,947 | 15,304 | 56,994 | 16,640 | 17,854 | 18,361 | 19,098 | 71,953 | Des administrations provinciales | 33 | |
| 5,383 | 5,331 | 5,520 | 6,263 | 22,497 | 6,547 | 7,385 | 7,586 | 8,081 | 29,599 | Administrations locales | 34 | |
| 5,080 | 4,597 | 4,907 | 5,455 | 20,039 | 6,197 | 5,854 | 6,529 | 6,735 | 25,315 | Hôpitaux | 35 | |
| 2,138 | 2,570 | 2,276 | 2,416 | 9,400 | 2,393 | 2,965 | 2,633 | 2,724 | 10,715 | Régime de pensions du Canada | 36 | |
| 753 | 803 | 814 | 813 | 3,183 | 922 | 951 | 1,055 | 1,083 | 4,011 | Régime de rentes du Québec | 37 | |
| 345 | 460 | 302 | 239 | 1,346 | 444 | 519 | 388 | 351 | 1,702 | Subventions | 38 | |
| 125 | 158 | 128 | 118 | 529 | 137 | 180 | 170 | 124 | 611 | Fédérales | 39 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | Provinciales | 40 | |
| Dépenses courantes: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5,729 | 5,334 | 5,641 | 6,333 | 23,037 | 6,695 | 6,390 | 6,937 | 7,794 | 27,816 | Dépenses courantes en biens et services(5) | 41 | |
| 1,576 | 1,342 | 1,476 | 1,693 | 6,087 | 1,906 | 1,666 | 1,859 | 1,977 | 7,408 | Administration fédérale | 42 | |
| 518 | 461 | 570 | 625 | 2,174 | 627 | 574 | 662 | 685 | 2,548 | Défense | 43 | |
| 1,548 | 1,297 | 1,596 | 1,671 | 6,112 | 1,883 | 1,647 | 1,893 | 2,116 | 7,539 | Administrations provinciales | 44 | |
| 1,854 | 1,960 | 1,791 | 2,152 | 7,757 | 2,093 | 2,205 | 2,113 | 2,661 | 9,072 | Administrations locales | 45 | |
| 742 | 726 | 769 | 807 | 3,044 | 804 | 864 | 1,059 | 1,027 | 3,754 | Hôpitaux | 46 | |
| 6 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 25 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 28 | Régime de pensions du Canada | 47 | |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 12 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 15 | Régime de rentes du Québec | 48 | |
| 2,863 | 2,792 | 2,673 | 2,870 | 11,198 | 3,487 | 3,391 | 3,411 | 3,591 | 13,880 | Transferts aux particuliers, en provenance | 49 | |
| 1,839 | 1,770 | 1,645 | 1,754 | 7,008 | 2,310 | 2,174 | 2,100 | 2,121 | 8,705 | De l'administration fédérale | 50 | |
| 886 | 875 | 867 | 946 | 3,574 | 1,015 | 1,043 | 1,131 | 1,275 | 4,464 | Des administrations provinciales | 51 | |
| 58 | 62 | 63 | 67 | 250 | 51 | 54 | 54 | 57 | 216 | Des administrations locales | 52 | |
| 58 | 61 | 64 | 70 | 253 | 80 | 87 | 91 | 102 | 360 | Régime de pensions du Canada | 53 | |
| 22 | 24 | 34 | 33 | 113 | 31 | 33 | 35 | 36 | 135 | Régime de rentes du Québec | 54 | |
| 268 | 238 | 290 | 292 | 1,088 | 534 | 373 | 786 | 926 | 2,619 | Subventions | 55 | |
| 184 | 197 | 146 | 211 | 738 | 429 | 294 | 514 | 823 | 2,060 | Fédérales | 56 | |
| 84 | 41 | 144 | 81 | 350 | 105 | 79 | 272 | 103 | 559 | Provinciales | 57 | |
| 119 | 62 | 64 | 81 | 326 | 80 | 91 | 78 | 77 | 326 | Subventions d'équipement | 58 | |
| 95 | 48 | 33 | 51 | 227 | 47 | 65 | 43 | 38 | 193 | Fédérales | 59 | |
| 24 | 14 | 31 | 30 | 99 | 33 | 26 | 35 | 39 | 133 | Provinciales | 60 | |
| 80 | 70 | 99 | 69 | 318 | 107 | 94 | 108 | 98 | 407 | Subventions courantes aux non-résidents | 61 | |
| 80 | 69 | 98 | 68 | 315 | 106 | 93 | 107 | 97 | 403 | Fédérales | 62 | |
| — | — | — | — | 3 | — | — | — | — | — | Régime de pensions du Canada | 63 | |
| | | | | | — | — | — | — | — | Fédérales | 64 | |
| | | | | | — | — | — | — | — | Régime de pensions du Québec | 65 | |

Voir note(s) à la fin du tableau.

**TABLE 6. Government Revenue, Expenditure and Surplus or Deficit, by Level of Government
by Quarters — Continued**

| No. | Cansim matrix No. 001005 | 1971 | | | | | 1972 | | | | | |
|---|---|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------------------|--|
| | | I | II | III | IV | Year — Année | I | II | III | IV | Year — Année | |
| millions of dollars — millions de dollars | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Current expenditure — Concluded: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 66 | Interest on the public debt | 812 | 941 | 873 | 996 | 3,622 | 950 | 1,080 | 988 | 1,119 | 4,137 | |
| 67 | Federal(6) | 442 | 507 | 502 | 523 | 1,974 | 536 | 564 | 575 | 578 | 2,253 | |
| 68 | Provincial | 237 | 220 | 225 | 238 | 920 | 284 | 274 | 268 | 301 | 1,127 | |
| 69 | Local | 127 | 204 | 139 | 225 | 695 | 124 | 230 | 138 | 229 | 721 | |
| 70 | Hospitals | 6 | 10 | 7 | 10 | 33 | 6 | 12 | 7 | 11 | 36 | |
| 71 | Current transfers to other levels of government. Canada: | 2,419 | 2,742 | 2,554 | 2,671 | 10,386 | 2,730 | 2,975 | 2,848 | 2,897 | 11,450 | |
| 72 | To provinces | 1,118 | 995 | 1,029 | 1,088 | 4,230 | 1,138 | 1,098 | 1,087 | 1,077 | 4,400 | |
| 73 | To local governments | 19 | 38 | 15 | 21 | 93 | 39 | 71 | 32 | 16 | 158 | |
| 74 | Provinces: To local governments | 639 | 1,059 | 881 | 911 | 3,490 | 850 | 1,093 | 974 | 994 | 3,911 | |
| 75 | To hospitals | 629 | 638 | 619 | 623 | 2,509 | 686 | 704 | 737 | 785 | 2,912 | |
| 76 | Local governments: To provinces | 9 | 7 | 5 | 23 | 44 | 12 | 4 | 13 | 20 | 49 | |
| 77 | To hospitals | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 20 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 20 | |
| 78 | Total current expenditure(7) | 10,069 | 10,266 | 10,397 | 11,145 | 41,877 | 11,484 | 11,598 | 11,665 | 12,457 | 47,204 | |
| 79 | Federal | 4,254 | 4,077 | 4,088 | 4,453 | 16,872 | 4,902 | 4,899 | 4,803 | 4,899 | 19,503 | |
| 80 | Provincial | 3,549 | 3,641 | 3,946 | 3,943 | 15,079 | 4,078 | 4,012 | 4,298 | 4,449 | 16,837 | |
| 81 | Local | 1,657 | 1,889 | 1,682 | 2,068 | 7,296 | 1,795 | 1,976 | 1,808 | 2,293 | 7,872 | |
| 82 | Hospitals | 568 | 614 | 625 | 623 | 2,430 | 645 | 644 | 682 | 737 | 2,708 | |
| 83 | Canada Pension Plan | 30 | 34 | 41 | 44 | 149 | 49 | 50 | 56 | 60 | 215 | |
| 84 | Quebec Pension Plan | 11 | 11 | 15 | 14 | 51 | 15 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 39 | |
| 85 | Saving (total revenue less total current expenditure). | 389 | 859 | 778 | 484 | 2,510 | 392 | 720 | 853 | 605 | 2,570 | |
| 86 | Federal | — 489 | 211 | 220 | 182 | 124 | — 565 | — 92 | 73 | 364 | — 220 | |
| 87 | Provincial | 447 | — 80 | — 10 | 146 | 503 | 334 | — 54 | 44 | 60 | 384 | |
| 88 | Local | 43 | 263 | 261 | — 70 | 497 | 232 | 343 | 344 | — 120 | 799 | |
| 89 | Hospitals | 68 | 31 | 1 | 8 | 108 | 48 | 67 | 63 | 56 | 234 | |
| 90 | Canada Pension Plan | 249 | 330 | 213 | 146 | 938 | 256 | 351 | 220 | 161 | 988 | |
| 91 | Quebec Pension Plan | 71 | 104 | 93 | 72 | 340 | 87 | 105 | 109 | 84 | 385 | |
| Surplus or deficit on a national accounts basis: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Saving as above: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 92 | Add: Capital consumption allowances | 321 | 329 | 337 | 347 | 1,334 | 356 | 367 | 379 | 393 | 1,495 | |
| 93 | Federal | 59 | 60 | 62 | 64 | 245 | 66 | 68 | 70 | 73 | 277 | |
| 94 | Provincial | 105 | 108 | 110 | 113 | 436 | 114 | 118 | 122 | 127 | 481 | |
| 95 | Local | 129 | 133 | 136 | 140 | 538 | 146 | 150 | 155 | 161 | 612 | |
| 96 | Hospital | 28 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 115 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 32 | 125 | |
| 97 | Deduct: Gross capital formation | 663 | 885 | 1,156 | 1,010 | 3,714 | 760 | 963 | 1,233 | 1,028 | 3,984 | |
| 98 | Federal | 93 | 121 | 157 | 143 | 514 | 134 | 154 | 192 | 143 | 623 | |
| 99 | Provincial | 292 | 291 | 421 | 405 | 1,409 | 347 | 342 | 472 | 395 | 1,556 | |
| 100 | Local | 227 | 413 | 511 | 399 | 1,550 | 229 | 412 | 508 | 433 | 1,582 | |
| 101 | Hospitals | 51 | 60 | 67 | 63 | 241 | 50 | 55 | 61 | 57 | 223 | |
| 102 | Equals: Surplus (+) or deficit (-) | 47 | 303 | — 41 | — 179 | 130 | — 12 | 124 | — 1 | — 30 | 81 | |
| 103 | Federal | — 523 | 150 | 125 | 103 | — 145 | — 633 | — 178 | — 49 | 294 | — 563 | |
| 104 | Provincial | 260 | — 263 | — 321 | — 146 | — 470 | 101 | — 278 | — 306 | — 208 | — 691 | |
| 105 | Local | — 55 | — 17 | — 114 | — 329 | — 515 | 149 | 81 | — 9 | — 392 | — 151 | |
| 106 | Hospitals | 45 | — 1 | — 37 | — 25 | — 18 | 28 | 43 | 34 | 31 | 138 | |
| 107 | Canada Pension Plan | 249 | 330 | 213 | 146 | 938 | 256 | 351 | 220 | 161 | 988 | |
| 108 | Quebec Pension Plan | 71 | 104 | 93 | 72 | 340 | 87 | 105 | 109 | 84 | 385 | |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

TABLEAU 6. Recettes, dépenses, excédent ou déficit des administrations publiques, par niveau d'administration, par trimestre — suite

| 1973 | | | | | 1974 | | | | | Numéro de matrice Cansim 001005 | No | |
|---|--------|--------|--------|---------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------------|--|-----|--|
| I | II | III | IV | Year Année | I | II | III | IV | Year Année | | | |
| millions of dollars — millions de dollars | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dépenses courantes — fin: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1,054 | 1,311 | 1,151 | 1,272 | 4,788 | 1,143 | 1,434 | 1,327 | 1,521 | 5,425 | Service de la dette publique | 66 | |
| 584 | 667 | 664 | 603 | 2,518 | 613 | 762 | 786 | 800 | 2,961 | Administration fédérale(6) | 67 | |
| 326 | 368 | 317 | 393 | 1,404 | 348 | 395 | 343 | 459 | 1,545 | Administrations provinciales | 68 | |
| 137 | 263 | 162 | 263 | 825 | 174 | 262 | 189 | 248 | 873 | Administrations locales | 69 | |
| 7 | 13 | 8 | 13 | 41 | 8 | 15 | 9 | 14 | 46 | Hôpitaux | 70 | |
| 2,902 | 3,307 | 2,968 | 3,230 | 12,407 | 3,459 | 4,157 | 3,785 | 3,957 | 15,358 | Transferts courants à d'autres niveaux d'administration publique | 71 | |
| 1,212 | 1,160 | 1,097 | 1,225 | 4,694 | 1,472 | 1,592 | 1,444 | 1,505 | 6,013 | De l'administration fédérale: Aux administrations provinciales | 72 | |
| 21 | 58 | 19 | 15 | 113 | 32 | 67 | 19 | 34 | 152 | Aux administrations locales | 73 | |
| 904 | 1,285 | 1,035 | 1,164 | 4,388 | 1,023 | 1,546 | 1,264 | 1,323 | 5,156 | Des administrations provinciales: Aux administrations locales | 74 | |
| 746 | 795 | 806 | 805 | 3,152 | 914 | 942 | 1,046 | 1,074 | 3,976 | Aux hôpitaux | 75 | |
| 14 | 4 | 6 | 16 | 40 | 13 | 5 | 7 | 16 | 41 | Des administrations locales: Aux administrations provinciales | 76 | |
| 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 20 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 20 | Aux hôpitaux | 77 | |
| 13,015 | 13,114 | 12,886 | 14,147 | 53,162 | 15,505 | 15,930 | 16,432 | 17,964 | 65,831 | Total des dépenses courantes(7) | 78 | |
| 3,591 | 5,311 | 5,178 | 5,620 | 21,700 | 6,915 | 6,713 | 6,872 | 7,395 | 27,895 | Administration fédérale | 79 | |
| 4,518 | 4,675 | 4,796 | 5,090 | 19,079 | 5,321 | 5,678 | 5,984 | 6,389 | 23,372 | Administrations provinciales | 80 | |
| 2,568 | 2,294 | 2,027 | 2,503 | 8,892 | 2,336 | 2,531 | 2,368 | 2,987 | 10,222 | Administrations locales | 81 | |
| 749 | 739 | 777 | 820 | 3,085 | 812 | 879 | 1,068 | 1,041 | 3,800 | Hôpitaux | 82 | |
| 64 | 68 | 71 | 78 | 281 | 87 | 94 | 100 | 111 | 392 | Régime de pensions du Canada | 83 | |
| 25 | 27 | 37 | 36 | 125 | 34 | 35 | 40 | 41 | 150 | Régime de rentes du Québec | 84 | |
| 809 | 805 | 1,061 | 1,157 | 3,832 | 1,135 | 1,924 | 1,929 | 1,134 | 6,122 | Épargne (recettes totales moins total des dépenses courantes). Administration fédérale | 85 | |
| - 208 | 20 | 342 | 643 | 797 | - 368 | 672 | 714 | 686 | 1,704 | Administrations provinciales | 86 | |
| 562 | - 78 | 111 | 365 | 960 | 876 | 176 | 545 | 346 | 1,943 | Administrations locales | 87 | |
| 70 | 276 | 249 | - 87 | 508 | 57 | 434 | 265 | - 263 | 493 | Hôpitaux | 88 | |
| 4 | 64 | 37 | - 7 | 98 | 110 | 72 | - 13 | 42 | 211 | Régime de pensions du Canada | 89 | |
| 281 | 392 | 231 | 161 | 1,065 | 357 | 425 | 288 | 240 | 1,310 | Régime de rentes du Québec | 90 | |
| 100 | 131 | 91 | 82 | 404 | 103 | 145 | 130 | 83 | 461 | | 91 | |
| Excédent ou déficit sur la base des comptes nationaux: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Épargne (établissement ci-dessus): | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 400 | 415 | 435 | 460 | 1,710 | 501 | 528 | 554 | 578 | 2,161 | Plus: Provisions pour consommation de capital. Administration fédérale | 92 | |
| 74 | 76 | 79 | 83 | 312 | 88 | 93 | 97 | 101 | 379 | Administrations provinciales | 93 | |
| 130 | 138 | 147 | 160 | 575 | 178 | 190 | 200 | 210 | 778 | Administrations locales | 94 | |
| 163 | 167 | 173 | 180 | 683 | 196 | 205 | 215 | 224 | 840 | Hôpitaux | 95 | |
| 33 | 34 | 36 | 37 | 140 | 39 | 40 | 42 | 43 | 164 | | 96 | |
| 777 | 985 | 1,340 | 1,188 | 4,290 | 944 | 1,240 | 1,737 | 1,567 | 5,488 | Moins: Formation brute de capital | 97 | |
| 131 | 138 | 247 | 206 | 722 | 186 | 204 | 300 | 284 | 974 | Administration fédérale | 98 | |
| 357 | 340 | 479 | 461 | 1,637 | 396 | 398 | 643 | 632 | 2,069 | Administrations provinciales | 99 | |
| 239 | 450 | 540 | 447 | 1,676 | 298 | 567 | 713 | 574 | 2,152 | Administrations locales | 100 | |
| 50 | 57 | 74 | 74 | 255 | 64 | 71 | 81 | 77 | 293 | Hôpitaux | 101 | |
| 432 | 235 | 156 | 429 | 1,252 | 692 | 1,212 | 746 | 145 | 2,795 | Égale: Excédent (+) ou déficit (-) | 102 | |
| - 265 | - 42 | 174 | 520 | 387 | - 466 | 561 | 511 | 503 | 1,109 | Administration fédérale | 103 | |
| 333 | - 280 | 221 | 64 | - 102 | 658 | - 32 | 102 | - 76 | 652 | Administrations provinciales | 104 | |
| - 9 | - 7 | 118 | - 354 | - 485 | - 45 | 72 | - 233 | - 613 | - 819 | Administrations locales | 105 | |
| - 13 | - 41 | - 1 | - 44 | - 17 | 85 | 41 | - 52 | 8 | 82 | Hôpitaux | 106 | |
| 281 | 392 | 231 | 161 | 1,065 | 357 | 425 | 288 | 240 | 1,310 | Régime de pensions du Canada | 107 | |
| 400 | 131 | 91 | 82 | 404 | 103 | 145 | 130 | 83 | 461 | Régime de rentes du Québec | 108 | |

Voir note(s) à la fin du tableau.

**TABLE 6. Government Revenue, Expenditure and Surplus or Deficit, by Level of Government,
by Quarters — Continued**

| No. | Cansim matrix No. 001005 | 1975 | | | | | 1976 | | | | |
|-----------------|--|---|--------|--------|--------|-----------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------|
| | | I | II | III | IV | Year — Année | I | II | III | IV | Year — Année |
| | | millions of dollars — millions de dollars | | | | | | | | | |
| Revenue: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Direct taxes, persons | 5,973 | 5,486 | 6,419 | 6,188 | 24,066 | 7,103 | 6,113 | 7,611 | 7,558 | 28,385 |
| 2 | Federal(1) | 3,649 | 3,548 | 4,019 | 4,015 | 15,231 | 4,378 | 4,016 | 4,806 | 4,842 | 18,042 |
| 3 | Provincial | 1,846 | 1,305 | 1,927 | 1,851 | 6,929 | 2,129 | 1,393 | 2,249 | 2,367 | 8,138 |
| 4 | Local | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 5 | Canada Pension Plan | 382 | 464 | 339 | 241 | 1,426 | 445 | 523 | 390 | 272 | 1,630 |
| 6 | Quebec Pension Plan | 96 | 169 | 134 | 81 | 480 | 151 | 181 | 166 | 77 | 575 |
| 7 | Direct taxes, corporate and Government business enterprises. | 1,649 | 1,987 | 1,841 | 1,991 | 7,468 | 1,775 | 2,069 | 1,905 | 1,701 | 7,450 |
| 8 | Federal(2) | 1,182 | 1,424 | 1,320 | 1,427 | 5,353 | 1,262 | 1,472 | 1,356 | 1,210 | 5,300 |
| 9 | Federal tax collections(2) | 1,162 | 2,097 | 997 | 968 | 5,224 | 2,025 | 1,293 | 1,139 | 1,026 | 5,483 |
| 10 | Provincial(3) | 467 | 563 | 521 | 564 | 2,115 | 513 | 597 | 549 | 491 | 2,150 |
| 11 | Provincial tax collections | 666 | 573 | 704 | 379 | 2,322 | 838 | 478 | 639 | 423 | 2,378 |
| 12 | Direct taxes, non-residents, federal(4) | 85 | 131 | 82 | 167 | 465 | 104 | 153 | 89 | 158 | 504 |
| 13 | Indirect taxes | 5,413 | 4,964 | 5,421 | 5,640 | 21,438 | 6,150 | 5,860 | 6,279 | 6,377 | 24,666 |
| 14 | Federal | 1,852 | 1,829 | 1,933 | 2,268 | 7,882 | 2,013 | 2,183 | 2,160 | 2,245 | 8,601 |
| 15 | Provincial | 2,066 | 1,633 | 1,986 | 1,858 | 7,543 | 2,387 | 1,914 | 2,355 | 2,359 | 9,015 |
| 16 | Local(5) | 1,495 | 1,502 | 1,502 | 1,514 | 6,013 | 1,750 | 1,763 | 1,764 | 1,773 | 7,050 |
| 17 | Other current transfers from persons | 366 | 283 | 258 | 231 | 1,138 | 448 | 298 | 353 | 364 | 1,463 |
| 18 | Federal | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 11 |
| 19 | Provincial | 343 | 260 | 235 | 207 | 1,045 | 419 | 267 | 322 | 333 | 1,341 |
| 20 | Local | 20 | 20 | 20 | 21 | 81 | 26 | 27 | 27 | 27 | 107 |
| 21 | Hospitals | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| 22 | Investment income | 1,735 | 1,573 | 1,759 | 2,041 | 7,108 | 1,980 | 2,009 | 2,014 | 2,248 | 8,251 |
| 23 | Federal | 540 | 527 | 516 | 716 | 2,299 | 536 | 666 | 671 | 727 | 2,600 |
| 24 | Provincial | 968 | 754 | 983 | 997 | 3,702 | 1,163 | 991 | 1,026 | 1,129 | 4,309 |
| 25 | Local | 48 | 57 | 56 | 62 | 223 | 54 | 68 | 63 | 70 | 255 |
| 26 | Hospitals | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 10 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 10 |
| 27 | Canada Pension Plan | 119 | 167 | 134 | 189 | 609 | 152 | 203 | 169 | 227 | 751 |
| 28 | Quebec Pension Plan | 57 | 66 | 67 | 75 | 265 | 73 | 78 | 83 | 92 | 326 |
| 29 | Current transfers from other levels of government. Provinces: | 4,575 | 4,952 | 4,789 | 4,751 | 19,067 | 5,053 | 5,687 | 5,017 | 5,274 | 21,031 |
| 30 | From Canada | 2,083 | 1,789 | 1,659 | 1,986 | 7,517 | 2,068 | 1,992 | 2,043 | 2,203 | 8,306 |
| 31 | From local governments | 19 | 5 | 6 | 20 | 50 | 15 | 6 | 11 | 21 | 53 |
| | Local governments: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | From Canada | 19 | 61 | 38 | 25 | 143 | 38 | 97 | 44 | 25 | 204 |
| 33 | From provinces | 1,342 | 1,885 | 1,853 | 1,478 | 6,558 | 1,446 | 2,326 | 1,635 | 1,590 | 6,997 |
| | Hospitals: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | From provinces | 1,107 | 1,207 | 1,228 | 1,237 | 4,779 | 1,481 | 1,261 | 1,279 | 1,430 | 5,451 |
| 35 | From local governments | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 20 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 20 |
| 36 | Total revenue | 19,796 | 19,376 | 20,569 | 21,009 | 80,750 | 22,613 | 22,189 | 23,268 | 23,680 | 91,750 |
| 37 | Federal | 7,310 | 7,461 | 7,872 | 8,595 | 31,238 | 8,295 | 8,493 | 9,085 | 9,185 | 35,058 |
| 38 | Provincial | 7,792 | 6,309 | 7,317 | 7,483 | 28,901 | 8,694 | 7,160 | 8,555 | 8,903 | 33,312 |
| 39 | Local | 2,924 | 3,525 | 3,469 | 3,100 | 13,018 | 3,314 | 4,281 | 3,533 | 3,485 | 14,613 |
| 40 | Hospitals | 1,116 | 1,215 | 1,237 | 1,245 | 4,813 | 1,489 | 1,270 | 1,287 | 1,439 | 5,485 |
| 41 | Canada Pension Plan | 501 | 631 | 473 | 430 | 2,035 | 597 | 726 | 559 | 499 | 2,381 |
| 42 | Quebec Pension Plan | 153 | 235 | 201 | 156 | 745 | 224 | 259 | 249 | 169 | 901 |
| | Current expenditure: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | Current expenditure on goods and services(6) | 8,166 | 7,751 | 8,661 | 8,754 | 33,332 | 9,653 | 9,250 | 9,607 | 10,338 | 38,848 |
| 44 | Federal | 2,163 | 1,892 | 2,173 | 2,081 | 8,309 | 2,707 | 2,216 | 2,376 | 2,354 | 9,653 |
| 45 | Defence | 665 | 658 | 744 | 713 | 2,780 | 870 | 755 | 764 | 831 | 3,220 |
| 46 | Provincial | 2,525 | 2,076 | 2,582 | 2,430 | 9,613 | 2,875 | 2,321 | 2,962 | 2,782 | 10,940 |
| 47 | Local | 2,427 | 2,684 | 2,630 | 3,063 | 10,804 | 2,844 | 3,264 | 2,904 | 3,684 | 12,696 |
| 48 | Hospitals | 1,038 | 1,089 | 1,266 | 1,161 | 4,554 | 1,213 | 1,436 | 1,350 | 1,502 | 5,501 |
| 49 | Canada Pension Plan | 7 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 31 | 9 | 8 | 10 | 12 | 32 |
| 50 | Quebec Pension Plan | 6 | 3 | 2 | 10 | 21 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 19 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

TABLEAU 6. Recettes, dépenses, excédent ou déficit des administrations publiques, par niveau d'administration, par trimestre — suite

| 1977 | | | | | 1978 | | | | | Numéro de matrice Cansim 001005 | No |
|---|--------|--------|--------|-----------------|--------|--------|-----|----|-----------------|------------------------------------|----|
| I | II | III | IV | Year — Année | I | II | III | IV | Year — Année | | |
| millions of dollars — millions de dollars | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8,641 | 6,785 | 8,209 | 7,660 | 31,295 | 8,337 | 7,047 | | | | | |
| 4,851 | 3,753 | 4,598 | 4,546 | 17,748 | 4,348 | 3,683 | | | | | |
| 3,159 | 2,185 | 3,024 | 2,766 | 11,134 | 3,306 | 2,437 | | | | | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | | | | | |
| 499 | 611 | 450 | 269 | 1,829 | 516 | 688 | | | | | |
| 132 | 236 | 137 | 79 | 584 | 167 | 239 | | | | | |
| 1,913 | 2,082 | 1,726 | 1,765 | 7,486 | 1,827 | 2,235 | | | | | |
| 1,351 | 1,470 | 1,220 | 1,248 | 5,289 | 1,291 | 1,579 | | | | | |
| 1,853 | 1,347 | 1,288 | 1,161 | 5,649 | 1,928 | 1,280 | | | | | |
| 562 | 612 | 506 | 517 | 2,197 | 536 | 656 | | | | | |
| 553 | 411 | 533 | 458 | 1,955 | 867 | 561 | | | | | |
| 122 | 153 | 96 | 163 | 534 | 132 | 149 | | | | | |
| 6,664 | 6,353 | 6,873 | 7,079 | 26,969 | 7,299 | 6,696 | | | | | |
| 2,072 | 2,250 | 2,302 | 2,459 | 9,083 | 2,142 | 2,438 | | | | | |
| 2,653 | 2,151 | 2,619 | 2,658 | 10,081 | 3,040 | 2,130 | | | | | |
| 1,939 | 1,952 | 1,952 | 1,962 | 7,805 | 2,117 | 2,128 | | | | | |
| 516 | 362 | 359 | 363 | 1,600 | 583 | 395 | | | | | |
| 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 13 | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| 485 | 330 | 325 | 330 | 1,470 | 548 | 360 | | | | | |
| 27 | 28 | 29 | 29 | 113 | 30 | 30 | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| 2,257 | 2,393 | 2,475 | 2,651 | 9,776 | 2,618 | 2,945 | | | | | |
| 664 | 783 | 817 | 867 | 3,131 | 696 | 1,107 | | | | | |
| 1,259 | 1,201 | 1,291 | 1,334 | 5,085 | 1,545 | 1,379 | | | | | |
| 60 | 72 | 68 | 77 | 277 | 66 | 77 | | | | | |
| 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 10 | 2 | 3 | | | | | |
| 183 | 240 | 199 | 271 | 893 | 216 | 284 | | | | | |
| 88 | 95 | 97 | 100 | 380 | 93 | 95 | | | | | |
| 6,455 | 6,560 | 5,507 | 6,016 | 24,538 | 6,751 | 6,994 | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2,815 | 2,260 | 1,964 | 2,566 | 9,605 | 2,951 | 2,458 | | | | | |
| 14 | 13 | 9 | 11 | 47 | 16 | 8 | | | | | |
| 39 | 176 | 72 | 69 | 356 | 73 | 138 | | | | | |
| 1,967 | 2,658 | 1,962 | 1,901 | 8,488 | 2,013 | 2,773 | | | | | |
| 1,615 | 1,448 | 1,495 | 1,464 | 6,022 | 1,693 | 1,612 | | | | | |
| 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 20 | 5 | 5 | | | | | |
| 26,568 | 24,688 | 25,245 | 25,697 | 102,198 | 27,547 | 26,461 | | | | | |
| 9,063 | 8,412 | 9,037 | 9,286 | 35,798 | 8,613 | 8,960 | | | | | |
| 10,947 | 8,752 | 9,738 | 10,182 | 39,619 | 11,942 | 9,428 | | | | | |
| 4,032 | 4,886 | 4,083 | 4,038 | 17,039 | 4,299 | 5,146 | | | | | |
| 1,624 | 1,456 | 1,504 | 1,472 | 6,056 | 1,701 | 1,621 | | | | | |
| 682 | 851 | 649 | 540 | 2,722 | 732 | 972 | | | | | |
| 220 | 331 | 234 | 179 | 964 | 260 | 334 | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10,989 | 10,221 | 10,857 | 11,315 | 43,382 | 12,181 | 11,276 | | | | | |
| 3,101 | 2,460 | 2,705 | 2,697 | 10,963 | 3,455 | 2,690 | | | | | |
| 1,001 | 787 | 947 | 958 | 3,693 | 1,098 | 939 | | | | | |
| 3,177 | 2,653 | 3,190 | 3,030 | 12,050 | 3,491 | 2,956 | | | | | |
| 3,279 | 3,583 | 3,395 | 4,038 | 14,295 | 3,664 | 3,975 | | | | | |
| 1,419 | 1,508 | 1,550 | 1,533 | 6,010 | 1,556 | 1,643 | | | | | |
| 9 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 42 | 11 | 5 | | | | | |
| 4 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 22 | 4 | 7 | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Recettes: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Impôts directs, particuliers | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fédéraux(1) | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Provinciaux | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| Locaux | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| Régime de pensions du Canada | | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| Régime de rentes du Québec | | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| Impôts directs, corporations et entreprises commerciales publiques. | | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| Fédéraux(2) | | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| <i>Impôts fédéraux perçus(2)</i> | | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| Provinciaux(3) | | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| <i>Impôts provinciaux perçus</i> | | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| Impôts directs frappant les non-résidents, fédéraux(4). | | | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| Impôts indirects | | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| Fédéraux | | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| Provinciaux | | | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| Locaux(5) | | | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| Autres transferts courants en provenance des particuliers. | | | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| A l'administration fédérale | | | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| Aux administrations provinciales | | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| Aux administrations locales | | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| Aux hôpitaux | | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| Revenus de placements | | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| Administration fédérale | | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| Administrations provinciales | | | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| Administrations locales | | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| Hôpitaux | | | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| Régime de pensions du Canada | | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| Régime de rentes du Québec | | | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| Transferts courants provenant des autres niveaux d'administration publique. | | | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| Aux administrations provinciales, en provenance: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| De l'administration fédérale | | | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| Des administrations locales | | | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| Aux administrations locales, en provenance: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| De l'administration fédérale | | | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| Des administrations provinciales | | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| Aux hôpitaux, en provenance: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Des administrations provinciales | | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| Des administrations locales | | | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| Recettes totales | | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| Administration fédérale | | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| Administrations provinciales | | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| Administrations locales | | | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| Hôpitaux | | | | | | | | | | | 40 |
| Régime de pensions du Canada | | | | | | | | | | | 41 |
| Régime de rentes du Québec | | | | | | | | | | | 42 |
| Dépenses courantes: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dépenses courantes en biens et services(6) | | | | | | | | | | | 43 |
| Administration fédérale | | | | | | | | | | | 44 |
| Défense | | | | | | | | | | | 45 |
| Administrations provinciales | | | | | | | | | | | 46 |
| Administrations locales | | | | | | | | | | | 47 |
| Hôpitaux | | | | | | | | | | | 48 |
| Régime de pensions du Canada | | | | | | | | | | | 49 |
| Régime de rentes du Québec | | | | | | | | | | | 50 |

Voir note(s) à la fin du tableau.

**TABLE 6. Government Revenue, Expenditure and Surplus or Deficit, by Level of Government,
by Quarters — Continued**

| No. | Cansim matrix No. 001005 | 1975 | | | | | 1976 | | | | |
|-----|---|---|--------|--------|--------|-----------------|---------|---------|--------|--------|-----------------|
| | | I | II | III | IV | Year — Année | I | II | III | IV | Year — Année |
| | | millions of dollars — millions de dollars | | | | | | | | | |
| | Current expenditure — Concluded: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 51 | Transfer payments to persons..... | 4,269 | 4,267 | 4,209 | 4,334 | 17,079 | 5,202 | 4,752 | 4,728 | 4,865 | 19,547 |
| 52 | Federal..... | 2,716 | 2,712 | 2,586 | 2,606 | 10,620 | 3,081 | 2,897 | 2,727 | 2,828 | 11,533 |
| 53 | Provincial..... | 1,334 | 1,314 | 1,379 | 1,454 | 5,481 | 1,827 | 1,537 | 1,674 | 1,693 | 6,731 |
| 54 | Local | 61 | 65 | 64 | 67 | 257 | 59 | 62 | 61 | 65 | 247 |
| 55 | Canada Pension Plan | 117 | 130 | 133 | 147 | 527 | 176 | 193 | 198 | 208 | 775 |
| 56 | Quebec Pension Plan..... | 41 | 46 | 47 | 60 | 194 | 59 | 63 | 68 | 71 | 261 |
| 57 | Subsidies | 972 | 869 | 1,050 | 966 | 3,857 | 882 | 774 | 965 | 776 | 3,397 |
| 58 | Federal..... | 812 | 741 | 843 | 787 | 3,183 | 670 | 629 | 658 | 570 | 2,527 |
| 59 | Provincial..... | 160 | 128 | 207 | 179 | 674 | 212 | 145 | 307 | 206 | 870 |
| 60 | Capital assistance | 113 | 106 | 125 | 142 | 486 | 154 | 121 | 116 | 119 | 510 |
| 61 | Federal..... | 68 | 74 | 71 | 75 | 288 | 76 | 89 | 74 | 77 | 316 |
| 62 | Provincial..... | 45 | 32 | 54 | 67 | 198 | 78 | 32 | 42 | 42 | 194 |
| 63 | Current transfers to non-residents | 145 | 150 | 130 | 167 | 592 | 123 | 169 | 124 | 126 | 542 |
| 64 | Federal..... | 144 | 149 | 129 | 166 | 588 | 122 | 168 | 123 | 124 | 537 |
| 65 | Canada Pension Plan | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 5 |
| 66 | Interest on the public debt | 1,392 | 1,696 | 1,579 | 1,882 | 6,549 | 1,763 | 2,042 | 1,919 | 2,194 | 7,918 |
| 67 | Federal(7) | 816 | 966 | 914 | 1,009 | 3,705 | 1,019 | 1,129 | 1,142 | 1,229 | 4,519 |
| 68 | Provincial..... | 397 | 447 | 430 | 575 | 1,849 | 555 | 590 | 521 | 653 | 2,319 |
| 69 | Local | 170 | 267 | 224 | 282 | 943 | 179 | 305 | 245 | 295 | 1,024 |
| 70 | Hospitals | 9 | 16 | 11 | 16 | 52 | 10 | 18 | 11 | 17 | 56 |
| 71 | Current transfers to other levels of government. Canada: | 4,575 | 4,952 | 4,789 | 4,751 | 19,067 | 5,053 | 5,687 | 5,017 | 5,274 | 21,031 |
| 72 | To provinces | 2,083 | 1,789 | 1,659 | 1,986 | 7,517 | 2,068 | 1,992 | 2,043 | 2,203 | 8,306 |
| 73 | To local governments | 19 | 61 | 38 | 25 | 143 | 38 | 97 | 44 | 25 | 204 |
| 74 | Provinces: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 74 | To local governments | 1,342 | 1,885 | 1,853 | 1,478 | 6,558 | 1,446 | 2,326 | 1,635 | 1,590 | 6,997 |
| 75 | To hospitals | 1,107 | 1,207 | 1,228 | 1,237 | 4,779 | 1,481 | 1,261 | 1,279 | 1,430 | 5,451 |
| 76 | Local governments: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 76 | To provinces | 19 | 5 | 6 | 20 | 50 | 15 | 6 | 11 | 21 | 53 |
| 77 | To hospitals | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 20 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 20 |
| 78 | Total current expenditure(8) | 19,632 | 19,791 | 20,543 | 20,996 | 80,962 | 22,830 | 22,795 | 22,476 | 23,692 | 91,793 |
| 79 | Federal..... | 8,821 | 8,384 | 8,413 | 8,735 | 34,353 | 9,781 | 9,217 | 9,187 | 9,410 | 37,595 |
| 80 | Provincial..... | 6,910 | 7,089 | 7,733 | 7,420 | 29,152 | 8,474 | 8,212 | 8,420 | 8,396 | 33,502 |
| 81 | Local | 2,682 | 3,026 | 2,929 | 3,437 | 12,074 | 3,102 | 3,642 | 3,226 | 4,070 | 14,040 |
| 82 | Hospitals | 1,047 | 1,105 | 1,277 | 1,177 | 4,606 | 1,223 | 1,454 | 1,361 | 1,519 | 5,557 |
| 83 | Canada Pension Plan | 125 | 138 | 142 | 157 | 562 | 186 | 202 | 209 | 222 | 819 |
| 84 | Quebec Pension Plan..... | 47 | 49 | 49 | 70 | 215 | 64 | 68 | 73 | 75 | 280 |
| 85 | Saving (total revenue less total current expenditure). | 164 | - 415 | 26 | 13 | - 212 | - 217 | - 606 | 792 | - 12 | - 43 |
| 86 | Federal..... | - 1,511 | - 923 | - 541 | - 140 | - 3,115 | - 1,486 | - 724 | - 102 | - 225 | - 2,537 |
| 87 | Provincial..... | 882 | - 780 | - 416 | 63 | - 251 | 220 | - 1,052 | 135 | 507 | - 190 |
| 88 | Local | 242 | 499 | 540 | 337 | 944 | 212 | 639 | 307 | - 585 | 573 |
| 89 | Hospitals | 69 | 110 | - 40 | 68 | 207 | 266 | - 184 | - 74 | - 80 | - 72 |
| 90 | Canada Pension Plan | 376 | 493 | 331 | 273 | 1,473 | 411 | 524 | 350 | 277 | 1,562 |
| 91 | Quebec Pension Plan..... | 106 | 186 | 152 | 86 | 530 | 160 | 191 | 176 | 94 | 621 |
| | Surplus or deficit on a national accounts basis: | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Saving as above: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 92 | Add: Capital consumption allowances..... | 597 | 620 | 642 | 665 | 2,524 | 686 | 709 | 735 | 762 | 2,892 |
| 93 | Federal..... | 104 | 108 | 111 | 115 | 438 | 118 | 121 | 125 | 130 | 494 |
| 94 | Provincial..... | 214 | 223 | 232 | 242 | 911 | 253 | 263 | 274 | 285 | 1,075 |
| 95 | Local | 234 | 243 | 252 | 260 | 989 | 266 | 275 | 284 | 294 | 1,119 |
| 96 | Hospitals | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 186 | 49 | 50 | 52 | 53 | 204 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

**TABLEAU 6. Recettes, dépenses, excédent ou déficit des administrations publiques,
par niveau d'administration, par trimestre — suite**

| 1977 | | | | | 1978 | | | | | Numéro de matrice Cansim 001005 | No |
|---|---------|--------|---------|-----------------|---------|---------|-----|----|-----------------|------------------------------------|----|
| I | II | III | IV | Year — Année | I | II | III | IV | Year — Année | | |
| millions of dollars — millions de dollars | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5,786 | 5,471 | 5,560 | 5,652 | 22,469 | 6,605 | 6,284 | | | | | |
| 3,461 | 3,290 | 3,109 | 3,221 | 13,081 | 3,895 | 3,751 | | | | | |
| 1,951 | 1,787 | 2,041 | 1,996 | 7,775 | 2,248 | 2,036 | | | | | |
| 60 | 64 | 64 | 69 | 257 | 64 | 74 | | | | | |
| 233 | 246 | 253 | 265 | 997 | 293 | 308 | | | | | |
| 81 | 84 | 93 | 101 | 359 | 105 | 115 | | | | | |
| 803 | 807 | 916 | 764 | 3,290 | 846 | 803 | | | | | |
| 574 | 669 | 659 | 554 | 2,456 | 619 | 646 | | | | | |
| 229 | 138 | 257 | 210 | 834 | 227 | 157 | | | | | |
| 119 | 164 | 112 | 150 | 545 | 141 | 182 | | | | | |
| 72 | 116 | 73 | 109 | 370 | 84 | 136 | | | | | |
| 47 | 48 | 39 | 41 | 175 | 57 | 46 | | | | | |
| 165 | 193 | 123 | 151 | 632 | 240 | 170 | | | | | |
| 163 | 192 | 121 | 149 | 625 | 238 | 168 | | | | | |
| 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 2 | | | | | |
| 2,057 | 2,271 | 2,219 | 2,498 | 9,045 | 2,576 | 2,741 | | | | | |
| 1,162 | 1,242 | 1,311 | 1,386 | 5,101 | 1,533 | 1,598 | | | | | |
| 678 | 702 | 630 | 743 | 2,753 | 810 | 782 | | | | | |
| 207 | 308 | 266 | 350 | 1,131 | 223 | 342 | | | | | |
| 10 | 19 | 12 | 19 | 60 | 10 | 19 | | | | | |
| 6,433 | 6,560 | 5,307 | 6,015 | 24,338 | 6,751 | 6,994 | | | | | |
| 2,815 | 2,260 | 1,864 | 2,564 | 9,605 | 2,951 | 2,458 | | | | | |
| 39 | 176 | 72 | 69 | 336 | 73 | 138 | | | | | |
| 1,967 | 2,658 | 1,962 | 1,901 | 8,488 | 2,013 | 2,773 | | | | | |
| 1,615 | 1,448 | 1,495 | 1,464 | 6,022 | 1,693 | 1,612 | | | | | |
| 14 | 13 | 9 | 11 | 47 | 16 | 8 | | | | | |
| 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 20 | 5 | 5 | | | | | |
| 26,374 | 25,687 | 25,294 | 26,546 | 103,901 | 29,340 | 28,450 | | | | | |
| 11,387 | 10,405 | 10,014 | 10,751 | 42,557 | 12,848 | 11,585 | | | | | |
| 9,664 | 9,434 | 9,614 | 9,385 | 38,097 | 10,539 | 10,362 | | | | | |
| 3,565 | 3,973 | 3,739 | 4,473 | 15,750 | 3,972 | 4,404 | | | | | |
| 1,429 | 1,527 | 1,562 | 1,552 | 6,070 | 1,566 | 1,662 | | | | | |
| 244 | 258 | 266 | 278 | 1,046 | 306 | 315 | | | | | |
| 85 | 90 | 99 | 107 | 381 | 109 | 122 | | | | | |
| 194 | — 999 | — 49 | — 849 | — 1,703 | — 1,793 | — 1,989 | | | | | |
| — 2,324 | — 1,993 | — 977 | — 1,465 | — 6,759 | — 4,235 | — 2,625 | | | | | |
| 1,283 | — 682 | 124 | 797 | 1,522 | 1,403 | — 934 | | | | | |
| 467 | 913 | 344 | — 435 | 1,289 | 327 | 742 | | | | | |
| 195 | — 71 | — 58 | — 80 | — 14 | 135 | — 41 | | | | | |
| 438 | 593 | 383 | 262 | 1,676 | 426 | 657 | | | | | |
| 135 | 241 | 135 | 72 | 583 | 151 | 212 | | | | | |
| 791 | 820 | 850 | 880 | 3,341 | 910 | 940 | | | | | |
| 135 | 140 | 145 | 151 | 571 | 156 | 162 | | | | | |
| 296 | 307 | 318 | 328 | 1,249 | 340 | 350 | | | | | |
| 305 | 316 | 328 | 340 | 1,289 | 351 | 363 | | | | | |
| 52 | 57 | 59 | 61 | 232 | 63 | 65 | | | | | |

Voir note(s) à la fin du tableau.

**TABLE 6. Government Revenue, Expenditure and Surplus or Deficit, by Level of Government,
by Quarters — Concluded**

| No. | Cansim matrix No. 001005 | 1975 | | | | | 1976 | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-----------------|---------|---------|-------|-------|-----------------|
| | | I | II | III | IV | Year — Année | I | II | III | IV | Year — Année |
| millions of dollars — millions de dollars | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Surplus or deficit on a national accounts basis — Concluded: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 97 Deduct: Gross capital formation | | 1,183 | 1,506 | 1,925 | 1,740 | 6,354 | 1,283 | 1,555 | 1,873 | 1,648 | 6,359 |
| 98 Federal | | 206 | 265 | 344 | 310 | 1,125 | 273 | 269 | 324 | 292 | 1,158 |
| 99 Provincial | | 527 | 528 | 710 | 653 | 2,418 | 531 | 481 | 591 | 579 | 2,182 |
| 100 Local | | 375 | 637 | 789 | 702 | 2,503 | 403 | 723 | 864 | 683 | 2,673 |
| 101 Hospitals | | 75 | 76 | 82 | 75 | 308 | 76 | 82 | 94 | 94 | 346 |
| 102 Equals: Surplus (+) or deficit (-) | | - 422 | - 1,301 | - 1,257 | - 1,062 | - 4,042 | - 814 | - 1,452 | - 346 | - 898 | - 3,510 |
| 103 Federal | | - 1,613 | - 1,080 | - 774 | - 335 | - 3,802 | - 1,641 | - 872 | - 301 | - 387 | - 3,201 |
| 104 Provincial | | 569 | - 1,085 | - 894 | - 348 | - 1,758 | - 58 | - 1,270 | - 182 | 213 | - 1,297 |
| 105 Local | | 101 | 105 | 3 | - 779 | - 570 | 75 | 191 | - 273 | - 974 | - 981 |
| 106 Hospitals | | 39 | 80 | - 75 | 41 | 85 | 239 | - 216 | - 116 | - 121 | - 214 |
| 107 Canada Pension Plan | | 376 | 493 | 331 | 273 | 1,473 | 411 | 524 | 350 | 277 | 1,562 |
| 108 Quebec Pension Plan | | 106 | 186 | 152 | 86 | 530 | 160 | 191 | 176 | 94 | 621 |

(1) In 1969 tax regulations on life insurance companies changed. Since for national accounts purposes these companies are treated as associations of individuals insofar as their investment activities are concerned the major portion of these taxes are included here pending a complete review of the treatment of life insurance companies in the accounts.

(2) Excludes the refundable tax on corporate cash profits introduced May 1966. Refunding of tax began in the third quarter of 1969. The amounts are as follows:

| 1967 | | | | 1968 | | | | 1969 | | | | 1970 | | | | 1971 | | | |
|------|----|-----|----|------|----|----|-----|------|------|-----|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|-----|------|
| I | II | III | IV | Year | I | II | III | IV | Year | I | II | III | IV | Year | I | II | III | IV | Year |
| 64 | 27 | 10 | 8 | 109 | -5 | 9 | -52 | -35 | -83 | -16 | -34 | -23 | -36 | -109 | -10 | -35 | 1 | -44 | -3 |

(3) For the years 1950-1956 the data refer to provincial income tax collections; from 1957 on they refer to tax liabilities.

(4) Withholding taxes.

(5) Includes capital consumption allowances as shown in line 90.

(6) From 1951, interest on the federal public debt is on an accrual basis; prior to 1951 it is on a "use" date basis.

(7) See footnote 5.

TABLE 7. Transactions of Residents with Non-residents in the National Income and Expenditure Accounts, by Quarters

| No. | Cansim matrix No. 001007 | 1971 | | | | | 1972 | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-----------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-----------------|
| | | I | II | III | IV | Year — Année | I | II | III | IV | Year — Année |
| millions of dollars — millions de dollars | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Exports of goods and services | | 4,868 | 5,755 | 5,764 | 5,794 | 22,181 | 5,207 | 6,480 | 6,033 | 6,860 | 24,580 |
| 2 Merchandise | | 4,082 | 4,674 | 4,360 | 4,761 | 17,877 | 4,419 | 5,368 | 4,584 | 5,758 | 20,129 |
| 3 Non-merchandise | | 786 | 1,081 | 1,404 | 1,033 | 4,304 | 788 | 1,112 | 1,449 | 1,102 | 4,451 |
| 4 Deduct: Imports of goods and services | | - 4,789 | - 5,724 | - 5,505 | - 5,998 | - 22,016 | - 5,665 | - 6,628 | - 6,058 | - 6,899 | - 25,250 |
| 5 Merchandise | | - 3,349 | - 4,064 | - 3,696 | - 4,205 | - 15,314 | - 4,113 | - 4,883 | - 4,280 | - 4,996 | - 18,272 |
| 6 Non-merchandise | | - 1,440 | - 1,660 | - 1,809 | - 1,793 | - 6,702 | - 1,552 | - 1,745 | - 1,778 | - 1,903 | - 6,978 |
| 7 Add: Net current transfers abroad | | 6 | 33 | - 33 | 13 | 19 | 11 | 17 | - 47 | 22 | 3 |
| 8 Current transfers to abroad(-)(1) | | - 90 | - 87 | - 121 | - 121 | - 419 | - 96 | - 110 | - 133 | - 118 | - 457 |
| 9 Current transfers from abroad(+) (2) | | 96 | 120 | 88 | 134 | 438 | 107 | 127 | 86 | 140 | 460 |
| 10 Equals: Saving(3) | | 85 | 64 | 226 | - 191 | 184 | - 447 | - 131 | - 72 | - 17 | - 667 |
| Reconciliation with the "Canadian Balance of International Payments": | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 Saving as above | | 85 | 64 | 226 | - 191 | 184 | - 447 | - 131 | - 72 | - 17 | - 667 |
| 12 Add: Net inheritances and migrants' funds ... | | 50 | 60 | 78 | 59 | 247 | 49 | 81 | 78 | 73 | 281 |
| 13 Equals: Surplus(+) or deficit(-) on current account as per "Canadian Balance of International Payments". | | 135 | 124 | 304 | - 132 | 431 | - 398 | - 50 | 6 | 56 | - 386 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

TABLEAU 6. Recettes, dépenses, excédent ou déficit des administrations publiques, par niveau d'administration, par trimestre — fin

| 1977 | | | | | 1978 | | | | | Numéro de matrice Cansim 001005 | No | | |
|---|---------|---------|---------|-----------------|---------|---------|-----|----|-----------------|--|-----|--|--|
| I | II | III | IV | Year — Année | I | II | III | IV | Year — Année | | | | |
| millions of dollars — millions de dollars | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1,283 | 1,688 | 2,151 | 1,921 | 7,043 | 1,414 | 1,865 | | | | Excédent ou déficit sur la base des comptes nationaux — fin: | | | |
| 257 | 279 | 355 | 330 | 1,221 | 289 | 304 | | | | Moins: Formation brute de capital | 97 | | |
| 511 | 546 | 751 | 724 | 2,532 | 570 | 606 | | | | Administration fédérale | 98 | | |
| 436 | 779 | 949 | 776 | 2,940 | 470 | 864 | | | | Administrations provinciales | 99 | | |
| 79 | 84 | 96 | 91 | 350 | 85 | 91 | | | | Administrations locales | 100 | | |
| - 298 | - 1,867 | - 1,350 | - 1,890 | - 5,405 | - 2,297 | - 2,914 | | | | Hôpitaux | 101 | | |
| - 2,446 | - 2,132 | - 1,187 | - 1,644 | - 7,409 | - 4,368 | - 2,767 | | | | Égale: Excédent (+) ou déficit (-) | 102 | | |
| 1,068 | - 921 | - 309 | 401 | 239 | 1,173 | - 1,190 | | | | Administration fédérale | 103 | | |
| 336 | 450 | - 277 | - 871 | - 362 | 208 | 241 | | | | Administrations provinciales | 104 | | |
| 171 | - 98 | - 95 | - 110 | - 132 | 113 | - 67 | | | | Administrations locales | 105 | | |
| 438 | 593 | 383 | 262 | 1,676 | 426 | 657 | | | | Hôpitaux | 106 | | |
| 135 | 241 | 135 | 72 | 583 | 151 | 212 | | | | Régime de pensions du Canada | 107 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | Régime de rentes du Québec | 108 | | |

(1) En 1969, les dispositions fiscales concernant les sociétés d'assurance-vie ont changé. Etant donné que, dans le cadre des comptes nationaux, ces sociétés sont considérées comme des associations de particuliers en ce qui concerne leurs opérations de placement, la majeure partie de ces impôts est comprise dans cette rubrique jusqu'à ce qu'une révision complète du traitement des sociétés d'assurance-vie se fasse dans les comptes.

(2) Sans l'impôt remboursable sur les bénéfices en espèces des corporations introduit en mai 1966. Le remboursement de l'impôt a commencé au troisième trimestre de 1968. Les montants sont les suivants:

| 1967 | | | | | 1968 | | | | | 1969 | | | | | 1970 | | | | | | | |
|------|----|-----|----|-------|------|----|-----|-----|-------|------|-----|-----|-----|-------|------|-----|-----|-----|-------|----|---|----|
| I | II | III | IV | Année | I | II | III | IV | Année | I | II | III | IV | Année | I | II | III | IV | Année | | | |
| 64 | 27 | 10 | 8 | 109 | -5 | 9 | -52 | -35 | -83 | -16 | -34 | -23 | -36 | -109 | -10 | -35 | 1 | -44 | -1 | -2 | - | -3 |

(3) Pour les années 1950-1956 les chiffres visent la somme des impôts sur le revenu perçus par les provinces; à partir de 1957, ils représentent les impôts dus.

(4) Retenues fiscales.

(5) Y compris les provisions pour consommation de capital telles qu'elles figurent à la ligne 90.

(6) A partir de 1951, le service de la dette publique fédérale est sur une base d'exercice; pour les années antérieures à 1951, il a été estimé sur une base de "date d'échéance".

(7) Voir note 5.

TABLEAU 7. Opérations entre les résidents et les non-résidents d'après les comptes nationaux des revenus et des dépenses, par trimestre

| 1973 | | | | | 1974 | | | | | Numéro de matrice Cansim 001007 | No | |
|---|---------|---------|---------|-----------------|---------|----------|----------|----------|-----------------|---|----|--|
| I | II | III | IV | Year — Année | I | II | III | IV | Year — Année | | | |
| millions of dollars — millions de dollars | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6,660 | 7,968 | 7,475 | 8,615 | 30,718 | 8,292 | 10,096 | 10,091 | 10,513 | 38,992 | Exportations de biens et services | 1 | |
| 5,680 | 6,617 | 5,828 | 7,336 | 25,461 | 7,129 | 8,428 | 8,059 | 8,975 | 32,591 | Marchandises | 2 | |
| 980 | 1,351 | 1,647 | 1,279 | 5,257 | 1,163 | 1,668 | 2,032 | 1,538 | 6,401 | Invisibles | 3 | |
| - 7,026 | - 7,897 | - 7,322 | - 8,709 | - 30,954 | - 8,860 | - 10,415 | - 10,229 | - 11,505 | - 41,009 | Moins: Importations de biens et services | 4 | |
| - 5,149 | - 5,882 | - 5,234 | - 6,461 | - 22,726 | - 6,579 | - 7,903 | - 7,718 | - 8,702 | - 30,902 | Marchandises | 5 | |
| - 1,877 | - 2,015 | - 2,088 | - 2,248 | - 8,228 | - 2,281 | - 2,512 | - 2,511 | - 2,803 | - 10,107 | Invisibles | 6 | |
| - 9 | 2 | - 40 | 41 | - 6 | - 37 | 24 | - 31 | 62 | 18 | Plus: Transferts courants nets à l'étranger | 7 | |
| - 136 | - 126 | - 155 | - 126 | - 543 | - 165 | - 152 | - 167 | - 157 | - 641 | Transferts courants versés à l'étranger(-) (1). | 8 | |
| 127 | 128 | 115 | 167 | 537 | 128 | 176 | 136 | 219 | 659 | Transferts courants reçus de l'étranger (+) (2) | 9 | |
| - 375 | 73 | 113 | - 53 | - 242 | - 605 | - 295 | - 169 | - 930 | - 1,999 | Égale: Épargne(3) | 10 | |
| - 375 | 73 | 113 | - 53 | - 242 | - 605 | - 295 | - 169 | - 930 | - 1,999 | Rapprochement avec la "balance canadienne des paiements internationaux": | | |
| - 33 | 75 | 123 | 119 | 350 | 77 | 152 | 191 | 119 | 539 | Épargne établie ci-dessus | 11 | |
| - 342 | 148 | 236 | 66 | 108 | - 528 | - 143 | 22 | - 811 | - 1,460 | Plus: Valeur nette des successions et des capitaux des migrants. | 12 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | Égale: Excédent (+) ou déficit(-) au compte courant d'après la "balance canadienne des paiements internationaux". | 13 | |

Voir note(s) à la fin du tableau.

TABLE 7. Transactions of Residents with Non-residents in the National Income and Expenditure Accounts, by Quarters — Concluded

| No. | Cansim matrix No. 001007 | 1975 | | | | | 1976 | | | | |
|-----|--|---|---------|---------|---------|-----------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-----------------|
| | | I | II | III | IV | Year — Année | I | II | III | IV | Year — Année |
| | | millions of dollars — millions de dollars | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Exports of goods and services | 8,961 | 10,708 | 10,075 | 10,708 | 40,452 | 10,066 | 12,068 | 11,710 | 11,841 | 45,685 |
| 2 | Merchandise | 7,614 | 8,909 | 7,910 | 9,078 | 33,511 | 8,597 | 10,112 | 9,329 | 10,094 | 38,132 |
| 3 | Non-merchandise | 1,347 | 1,799 | 2,165 | 1,630 | 6,941 | 1,469 | 1,956 | 2,381 | 1,747 | 7,553 |
| 4 | Deduct: Imports of goods and services | 10,845 | 11,954 | 10,874 | 11,916 | 45,589 | 11,972 | 13,243 | 11,832 | 12,950 | 49,997 |
| 5 | Merchandise | — 8,137 | — 9,122 | — 7,957 | — 8,746 | — 33,962 | — 8,956 | — 9,848 | — 8,569 | — 9,420 | — 36,793 |
| 6 | Non-merchandise | — 2,708 | — 2,832 | — 2,917 | — 3,170 | — 11,627 | — 3,016 | — 3,395 | — 3,263 | — 3,530 | — 13,204 |
| 7 | Add: Net current transfers abroad | — 62 | — 12 | — 38 | — 3 | — 115 | — 18 | — 17 | — 36 | 36 | — 35 |
| 8 | Current transfers to abroad(+) (1) | — 206 | — 212 | — 191 | — 229 | — 838 | — 185 | — 232 | — 188 | — 189 | — 794 |
| 9 | Current transfers from abroad(+) (2) | 144 | 200 | 153 | 226 | 723 | 167 | 215 | 152 | 225 | 759 |
| 10 | Equals: Saving (3) | — 1,946 | — 1,258 | — 837 | — 1,211 | — 5,252 | — 1,924 | — 1,192 | — 158 | — 1,073 | — 4,347 |
| | Reconciliation with the "Canadian Balance of International Payments": | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Saving as above | — 1,946 | — 1,258 | — 837 | — 1,211 | — 5,252 | — 1,924 | — 1,192 | — 158 | — 1,073 | — 4,347 |
| 12 | Add: Net inheritances and migrants' funds... | 92 | 132 | 158 | 113 | 495 | 123 | 148 | 143 | 132 | 546 |
| 13 | Equals: Surplus(+) or deficit(-) on current account as per "Canadian Balance of International Payments". | — 1,854 | — 1,126 | — 679 | — 1,098 | — 4,757 | — 1,801 | — 1,044 | — 15 | — 941 | — 3,801 |

(1) Includes personal remittances, government official contributions and government pension payments.

(2) Includes withholding taxes, pensions receipts and personal remittances from abroad.

(3) Saving of residents on transactions with non-residents in the national income and expenditure accounts. A negative figure indicates savings made available to the economy by non-residents (see line 8, Table 8).

TABLE 8. Sources of Gross Saving, by Quarters

| No. | Cansim matrix No. 001008 | 1971 | | | | | 1972 | | | | |
|-----|---|---|-------|-------|-------|-----------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-----------------|
| | | I | II | III | IV | Year — Année | I | II | III | IV | Year — Année |
| | | millions of dollars — millions de dollars | | | | | | | | | |
| | Saving: | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Persons and unincorporated business: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Personal saving | 877 | 558 | 2,629 | — 555 | 3,509 | 1,463 | 1,155 | 2,725 | — 328 | 5,015 |
| 2 | Adjustment on grain transactions(1) | 16 | — 23 | 35 | 37 | 65 | — 59 | 23 | 16 | — 29 | — 49 |
| | Corporate and government business enterprises: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Undistributed corporation profits | 522 | 933 | 975 | 827 | 3,257 | 784 | 1,198 | 1,153 | 1,019 | 4,154 |
| 4 | Undistributed profits of government business enterprises. | 68 | 65 | 57 | 25 | 215 | 56 | 56 | 99 | 6 | 217 |
| 5 | Capital assistance | 55 | 47 | 45 | 56 | 203 | 57 | 59 | 35 | 48 | 199 |
| 6 | Inventory valuation adjustment | — 206 | — 226 | — 163 | — 70 | — 665 | — 294 | — 200 | — 223 | — 315 | — 1,032 |
| 7 | Government | 389 | 859 | 778 | 484 | 2,510 | 392 | 720 | 853 | 605 | 2,570 |
| 8 | Non-residents | — 85 | — 64 | — 226 | — 191 | — 184 | 447 | 131 | 72 | 17 | 667 |
| 9 | Capital consumption allowances and miscellaneous valuation adjustments. | 2,523 | 2,598 | 2,668 | 2,711 | 10,500 | 2,733 | 2,813 | 2,892 | 3,036 | 11,474 |
| 10 | Residual error of estimate | — 149 | 146 | 142 | 752 | 891 | — 461 | 64 | 3 | 584 | 190 |
| 11 | Total | 4,010 | 4,893 | 6,940 | 4,458 | 20,301 | 5,118 | 6,019 | 7,625 | 4,643 | 23,405 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

TABLEAU 7. Opérations entre les résidents et les non-résidents d'après les comptes nationaux des revenus et des dépenses, par trimestre — fin

| 1977 | | | | | 1978 | | | | | Numéro de matrice Cansim 001007 | No | |
|---|----------|----------|----------|-----------------|----------|----------|-----|----|-----------------|--|----|--|
| I | II | III | IV | Year — Année | I | II | III | IV | Year — Année | | | |
| millions of dollars — millions de dollars | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11,866 | 13,797 | 13,097 | 13,956 | 52,716 | 13,386 | 16,414 | | | | Exportations de biens et services..... | 1 | |
| 10,311 | 11,619 | 10,627 | 12,071 | 44,628 | 11,678 | 13,934 | | | | Marchandises..... | 2 | |
| 1,555 | 2,178 | 2,470 | 1,885 | 8,088 | 1,708 | 2,480 | | | | Invisibles | 3 | |
| - 13,438 | - 15,128 | - 13,754 | - 14,912 | - 57,232 | - 14,679 | - 17,852 | | | | Moins: Importations de biens et services..... | 4 | |
| - 9,823 | - 11,229 | - 9,869 | - 10,791 | - 41,712 | - 10,615 | - 13,424 | | | | Marchandises | 5 | |
| - 3,615 | - 3,899 | - 3,885 | - 4,121 | - 15,520 | - 4,064 | - 4,428 | | | | Invisibles | 6 | |
| - 40 | - 28 | - 17 | 21 | - 64 | - 101 | - 13 | | | | Plus: Transferts courants nets à l'étranger..... | 7 | |
| - 230 | - 258 | - 189 | - 217 | - 894 | - 307 | - 240 | | | | Transferts courants versés à l'étranger(-)(1). | 8 | |
| 190 | 230 | 172 | 238 | 830 | 206 | 227 | | | | Transferts courants reçus de l'étranger(+)(2) | 9 | |
| - 1,612 | - 1,359 | - 674 | - 935 | - 4,580 | - 1,394 | - 1,451 | | | | Égale: Epargne(3) | 10 | |
| - 1,612 | - 1,359 | - 674 | - 935 | - 4,580 | - 1,394 | - 1,451 | | | | Rapprochement avec la "balance canadienne des paiements internationaux" | | |
| 83 | 124 | 127 | 96 | 430 | 80 | 99 | | | | Épargne établie ci-dessus..... | 11 | |
| - 1,529 | - 1,235 | - 547 | - 839 | - 4,150 | - 1,314 | - 1,352 | | | | Plus: Valeur nette des successions et des capitaux des migrants. | 12 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | Égale: Excédent(+) ou déficit(-) au compte courant d'après la "balance canadienne des paiements internationaux". | 13 | |

(1) Comptiennent les versements des particuliers, les contributions officielles des administrations publiques et les pensions versées par celles-ci.

(2) Comptiennent les retenues fiscales, les pensions reçues et les versements de particuliers reçus de l'étranger.

(3) Epargne des résidents au titre des opérations avec des non-résidents sur la base des comptes nationaux des revenus et des dépenses. Les chiffres négatifs désignent l'épargne des non-résidents mise à la disposition de l'économie (voir ligne 8, tableau 8).

TABLEAU 8. Provenance de l'épargne brute, par trimestre

| 1973 | | | | | 1974 | | | | | Numéro de matrice Cansim 001008 | No | |
|---|-------|-------|-------|-----------------|-------|---------|---------|-------|-----------------|---|----|--|
| I | II | III | IV | Year — Année | I | II | III | IV | Year — Année | | | |
| millions of dollars — millions de dollars | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1,309 | 1,525 | 4,146 | 250 | 7,230 | 1,777 | 1,762 | 5,589 | 278 | 9,406 | Épargne: | | |
| - 22 | 61 | 97 | - 123 | 13 | 183 | - 347 | 231 | 433 | 500 | Particuliers et entreprises individuelles | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | Épargne personnelle | 1 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | Ajustement relatif aux transactions de céréales(I). | 2 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | Corporations et entreprises commerciales publiques: | | |
| 1,200 | 1,814 | 1,920 | 1,797 | 6,731 | 1,931 | 2,615 | 2,440 | 1,598 | 8,584 | Bénéfices non répartis des corporations | 3 | |
| 87 | 24 | 49 | 57 | 217 | 107 | 95 | 79 | 21 | 302 | Bénéfices non reversés des entreprises commerciales publiques. | 4 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | Subventions d'équipement | 5 | |
| - 514 | - 612 | - 596 | - 640 | - 2,362 | - 952 | - 1,201 | - 1,116 | - 975 | - 4,244 | Ajustement de la valeur des stocks..... | 6 | |
| 809 | 805 | 1,061 | 1,157 | 3,832 | 1,135 | 1,924 | 1,929 | 1,134 | 6,122 | Administrations publiques | 7 | |
| 375 | - 73 | - 113 | 53 | 242 | 605 | 295 | 169 | 930 | 1,999 | Non-résidents | 8 | |
| 3,099 | 3,275 | 3,423 | 3,558 | 13,355 | 3,717 | 3,937 | 4,124 | 4,268 | 16,046 | Provisions pour consommation de capital et ajustements divers. | 9 | |
| - 528 | 65 | - 20 | 499 | - 44 | 621 | - 183 | - 354 | 529 | - 629 | Erreur résiduelle | 10 | |
| 5,919 | 6,935 | 9,954 | 6,673 | 29,481 | 7,945 | 8,975 | 13,148 | 8,273 | 38,341 | Total | 11 | |

Voir note(s) à la fin du tableau.

TABLE 8. Sources of Gross Saving, by Quarters - Concluded

| No. | Cansim matrix No. 001008 | 1975 | | | | | 1976 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|---|---|--------------|---------------|--------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|-----------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| | | I | II | III | IV | Year — Année | I | II | III | IV | Year — Année | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | millions of dollars — millions de dollars | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Saving: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons and unincorporated business: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Personal saving | 2,824 | 2,432 | 6,712 | 186 | 12,154 | 3,293 | 3,227 | 6,835 | 250 | 13,605 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Adjustment on grain transactions(1) | — 715 | 214 | 342 | 45 | — 114 | — 318 | 116 | 128 | 107 | 33 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Corporate and government business enterprises: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Undistributed corporation profits | 1,574 | 2,132 | 2,241 | 1,907 | 7,854 | 1,779 | 2,551 | 2,490 | 1,848 | 8,668 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Undistributed profits of government business enterprises. | 91 | — 53 | — 86 | — 134 | — 182 | 79 | 68 | 84 | 72 | 303 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Capital assistance | 76 | 68 | 71 | 73 | 288 | 82 | 91 | 80 | 83 | 336 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Inventory valuation adjustment | — 697 | — 832 | — 836 | — 573 | — 2,938 | — 526 | — 504 | — 473 | — 535 | — 2,038 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Government | 164 | — 415 | 26 | 13 | — 212 | — 217 | — 606 | 792 | — 12 | — 43 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Non-residents | 1,946 | 1,258 | 837 | 1,211 | 5,252 | 1,924 | 1,192 | 158 | 1,073 | 4,347 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Capital consumption allowances and miscellaneous valuation adjustments. | 4,321 | 4,541 | 4,669 | 4,837 | 18,368 | 4,924 | 5,136 | 5,283 | 5,440 | 20,783 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Residual error of estimate | — 758 | — 113 | — 147 | 673 | — 345 | — 810 | — 149 | 174 | 1,003 | 218 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Total | 8,826 | 9,232 | 13,829 | 8,238 | 40,125 | 10,210 | 11,122 | 15,551 | 9,329 | 46,212 | | | | | | | | | | |

(1) This item is the adjustment to take account of the accrued earnings of farm operators arising out of the operations of the Canadian Wheat Board. See also footnote 1, Table 4.

TABLE 8A. Undistributed Corporation Profits, by Quarters

| No. | Cansim matrix No. 001023 | 1971 | | | | | 1972 | | | | |
|--|---|---|------------|------------|------------|-----------------|------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-----------------|
| | | I | II | III | IV | Year — Année | I | II | III | IV | Year — Année |
| | | millions of dollars — millions de dollars | | | | | | | | | |
| Corporations profits before taxes and before dividends paid to non-residents. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Corporations profits before taxes and before dividends paid to non-residents. | 1,701 | 2,261 | 2,280 | 2,439 | 8,681 | 2,262 | 2,843 | 2,658 | 3,036 | 10,799 |
| 2 | Deduct: Corporate income tax liabilities | — 714 | — 889 | — 859 | — 870 | — 3,332 | — 874 | — 1,042 | — 907 | — 1,081 | — 3,904 |
| Excess of tax liabilities over collections: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Federal | 53 | — 163 | 122 | 159 | 171 | 96 | — 200 | 88 | 237 | 221 |
| 4 | Provincial | — 52 | 18 | — 9 | 65 | 22 | — 31 | — 9 | — 48 | 77 | — 11 |
| Tax collections: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Federal | 475 | 820 | 513 | 484 | 2,292 | 550 | 970 | 582 | 562 | 2,664 |
| 6 | Provincial | 238 | 214 | 233 | 162 | 847 | 259 | 281 | 285 | 205 | 1,030 |
| Equals: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Corporation profits after taxes | 987 | 1,372 | 1,421 | 1,569 | 5,349 | 1,388 | 1,801 | 1,751 | 1,955 | 6,895 |
| 8 | Deduct: Dividends paid to non-residents | — 222 | — 197 | — 209 | — 451 | — 1,079 | — 224 | — 192 | — 186 | — 429 | — 1,031 |
| 9 | Corporation profits retained in Canada | 765 | 1,175 | 1,212 | 1,118 | 4,270 | 1,164 | 1,609 | 1,565 | 1,526 | 5,864 |
| 10 | Deduct: Dividends paid to canadian residents | — 203 | — 201 | — 196 | — 250 | — 850 | — 338 | — 368 | — 369 | — 463 | — 1,538 |
| 11 | Bad debts plus charitable and other contributions. | — 40 | — 41 | — 41 | — 41 | — 163 | — 42 | — 43 | — 43 | — 44 | — 172 |
| 12 | Undistributed corporation profits | 522 | 933 | 975 | 827 | 3,257 | 784 | 1,198 | 1,153 | 1,019 | 4,154 |

TABLEAU 8. Provenance de l'épargne brute, par trimestre — fin

| 1977 | | | | | 1978 | | | | | Numéro de matrice Cansim 001008 | No | |
|---|--------|--------|--------|-----------------|---------|---------|-----|----|-----------------|--|----|--|
| I | II | III | IV | Year — Année | I | II | III | IV | Year — Année | | | |
| millions of dollars — millions de dollars | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2,447 | 3,866 | 7,687 | 914 | 14,914 | 3,990 | 4,797 | | | | Épargne: | | |
| — 155 | 96 | 39 | 54 | 34 | — 164 | 86 | | | | Particuliers et entreprises individuelles: | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | Épargne personnelle | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | Ajustement relatif aux transactions de céréales(1). | | |
| 2,189 | 2,690 | 3,030 | 2,647 | 10,556 | 2,650 | 3,301 | | | | Corporations et entreprises commerciales publiques: | | |
| 236 | 175 | 128 | 129 | 668 | 302 | 221 | | | | Bénéfices non répartis des corporations | | |
| — 80 | 122 | 76 | 109 | 387 | 84 | 113 | | | | Bénéfices non reversés des entreprises commerciales publiques. | | |
| — 1,115 | — 871 | — 735 | — 566 | — 3,287 | — 1,054 | — 1,059 | | | | Subventions d'équipement | | |
| 194 | — 999 | — 49 | — 849 | — 1,703 | — 1,793 | — 1,989 | | | | Ajustement de la valeur des stocks | | |
| 1,612 | 1,359 | 674 | 935 | 4,580 | 1,394 | 1,451 | | | | Administrations publiques | | |
| 5,530 | 5,764 | 5,911 | 5,979 | 23,184 | 6,106 | 6,367 | | | | Non-résidents | | |
| — 751 | — 346 | — 185 | 888 | — 394 | — 801 | 42 | | | | Provisions pour consommation de capital et ajustements divers. | | |
| 10,267 | 11,856 | 16,576 | 10,240 | 48,939 | 10,714 | 13,330 | | | | Erreur résiduelle | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | Total | | |

(1) Cette rubrique vise l'ajustement apporté pour tenir compte des revenus comptables des exploitants agricoles résultant des activités de la Commission canadienne du bœuf. Voir également note 1, tableau 4.

TABLEAU 8A. Bénéfices non répartis des corporations, par trimestre

| 1973 | | | | | 1974 | | | | | Numéro de matrice Cansim 001023 | No | |
|---|---------|---------|---------|-----------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-----------------|--|----|--|
| I | II | III | IV | Year — Année | I | II | III | IV | Year — Année | | | |
| millions of dollars — millions de dollars | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3,127 | 3,893 | 3,910 | 4,487 | 15,417 | 4,449 | 5,491 | 5,161 | 4,961 | 20,062 | Bénéfices des corporations avant impôts et avant versements de dividendes aux non-résidents. | | |
| — 1,123 | — 1,299 | — 1,180 | — 1,462 | — 5,064 | — 1,562 | — 1,933 | — 1,749 | — 1,788 | — 7,032 | Moins: | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | Impôts dûs sur le revenu des corporations | | |
| 105 | — 241 | 92 | 364 | 320 | 326 | — 236 | 301 | 358 | 749 | Excédent des impôts dûs sur les impôts perçus: | | |
| 2 | 31 | — 29 | 172 | 176 | 75 | 148 | 15 | 206 | 444 | Administration fédérale | | |
| 699 | 1,172 | 754 | 683 | 3,308 | 783 | 1,608 | 941 | 912 | 4,244 | Administrations provinciales | | |
| 317 | 337 | 363 | 243 | 1,260 | 378 | 413 | 492 | 312 | 1,595 | Impôts perçus: | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | Administration fédérale | | |
| 2,004 | 2,594 | 2,730 | 3,025 | 10,353 | 2,887 | 3,558 | 3,412 | 3,173 | 13,030 | Administrations provinciales | | |
| — 289 | — 248 | — 263 | — 477 | — 1,277 | — 349 | — 308 | — 311 | — 677 | — 1,645 | Egal: | | |
| 4,712 | 2,346 | 2,467 | 2,548 | 9,076 | 2,538 | 3,250 | 3,101 | 2,496 | 11,385 | Bénéfices des corporations après impôts | | |
| — 668 | — 484 | — 499 | — 702 | — 2,153 | — 551 | — 579 | — 605 | — 842 | — 2,577 | Moins: | | |
| — 47 | — 48 | — 48 | — 49 | — 192 | — 56 | — 56 | — 56 | — 56 | — 224 | Dividendes versés aux résidents canadiens .. | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | Mauvaises créances plus dons de charité et autres dons. | | |
| 1,200 | 1,814 | 1,920 | 1,797 | 6,731 | 1,931 | 2,615 | 2,440 | 1,598 | 8,584 | Bénéfices non répartis des corporations | | |

TABLE 8A. Undistributed Corporation Profits, by Quarters — Concluded

| No. | Cansim matrix No. 001023 | 1975 | | | | | 1976 | | | | |
|-----|---|---|---------|---------|---------|-----------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-----------------|
| | | I | II | III | IV | Year — Année | I | II | III | IV | Year — Année |
| | | millions of dollars — millions de dollars | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Corporations profits before taxes and before dividends paid to non-residents. | 4,236 | 5,030 | 5,090 | 5,353 | 19,709 | 4,461 | 5,554 | 5,311 | 4,955 | 20,281 |
| | Deduct: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Corporate income tax liabilities | — 1,645 | — 1,983 | — 1,835 | — 1,983 | — 7,446 | — 1,770 | — 2,059 | — 1,894 | — 1,692 | — 7,415 |
| | Excess of tax liabilities over collections: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Federal | 20 | — 673 | 323 | 459 | 129 | — 763 | 179 | 217 | 184 | — 183 |
| 4 | Provincial | — 199 | — 10 | — 183 | 185 | — 207 | — 325 | 119 | — 90 | 68 | — 228 |
| | Tax collections: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Federal | 1,158 | 2,093 | 991 | 960 | 5,202 | 2,020 | 1,283 | 1,128 | 1,017 | 5,448 |
| 6 | Provincial | 666 | 573 | 704 | 379 | 2,322 | 838 | 478 | 639 | 423 | 2,378 |
| | Equals: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Corporation profits after taxes | 2,591 | 3,047 | 3,255 | 3,370 | 12,263 | 2,691 | 3,495 | 3,417 | 3,263 | 12,866 |
| | Deduct: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Dividends paid to non-residents | — 396 | — 314 | — 384 | — 741 | — 1,835 | — 325 | — 349 | — 311 | — 703 | — 1,688 |
| 9 | Corporation profits retained in Canada | 2,195 | 2,733 | 2,871 | 2,629 | 10,428 | 2,366 | 3,146 | 3,106 | 2,560 | 11,178 |
| | Deduct: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Dividends paid to Canadian residents | — 555 | — 535 | — 564 | — 656 | — 2,310 | — 517 | — 526 | — 546 | — 643 | — 2,232 |
| 11 | Bad debts plus charitable and other contributions. | — 66 | — 66 | — 66 | — 66 | — 264 | — 70 | — 69 | — 70 | — 69 | — 278 |
| 12 | Undistributed corporation profits | 1,574 | 2,132 | 2,241 | 1,907 | 7,854 | 1,779 | 2,551 | 2,490 | 1,848 | 8,668 |

TABLE 9. Disposition of Gross Saving, by Quarters

| No. | Cansim matrix No. 001009 | 1971 | | | | | 1972 | | | | |
|-----|---|---|-------|--------|---------|-----------------|--------|--------|--------|---------|-----------------|
| | | I | II | III | IV | Year — Année | I | II | III | IV | Year — Année |
| | | millions of dollars — millions de dollars | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Total gross fixed capital formation(1) | 4,228 | 5,219 | 5,737 | 5,616 | 20,800 | 4,863 | 5,915 | 6,310 | 5,963 | 23,051 |
| 2 | Residential construction | 883 | 1,129 | 1,431 | 1,391 | 4,834 | 1,089 | 1,420 | 1,736 | 1,599 | 5,844 |
| 3 | Non-residential construction | 1,832 | 2,226 | 2,723 | 2,481 | 9,262 | 1,988 | 2,341 | 2,819 | 2,532 | 9,680 |
| 4 | Machinery and equipment | 1,513 | 1,864 | 1,583 | 1,744 | 6,704 | 1,786 | 2,154 | 1,755 | 1,832 | 7,527 |
| 5 | Value of physical change in inventories | — 368 | — 180 | 1,346 | — 406 | 392 | — 206 | 168 | 1,317 | — 735 | 544 |
| 6 | Residual error of estimate | 150 | — 146 | — 143 | — 752 | — 891 | 461 | — 64 | — 2 | — 585 | — 190 |
| 7 | Total | 4,010 | 4,893 | 6,940 | 4,458 | 20,301 | 5,118 | 6,019 | 7,625 | 4,643 | 23,405 |
| | | 1975 | | | | | 1976 | | | | |
| | | millions of dollars — millions de dollars | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Total gross fixed capital formation(1) | 8,150 | 9,994 | 11,011 | 10,889 | 40,044 | 9,645 | 11,755 | 11,977 | 11,518 | 44,895 |
| 2 | Residential construction | 1,581 | 2,135 | 2,756 | 2,785 | 9,257 | 2,264 | 3,123 | 3,681 | 3,279 | 12,347 |
| 3 | Non-residential construction | 3,313 | 3,985 | 4,948 | 4,819 | 17,065 | 3,818 | 4,367 | 4,823 | 4,431 | 17,439 |
| 4 | Machinery and equipment | 3,256 | 3,874 | 3,307 | 3,285 | 13,722 | 3,563 | 4,265 | 3,473 | 3,808 | 15,109 |
| 5 | Value of physical change in inventories | — 82 | — 875 | 2,671 | — 1,979 | — 265 | — 246 | — 782 | 3,748 | — 1,186 | 1,534 |
| 6 | Residual error of estimate | 758 | 113 | 147 | — 672 | 346 | 811 | 149 | — 174 | — 1,003 | — 217 |
| 7 | Total | 8,826 | 9,232 | 13,829 | 8,238 | 40,125 | 10,210 | 11,122 | 15,551 | 9,329 | 46,212 |

(1) For a breakdown between government and business, see Table 2.

TABLEAU 8A. Bénéfices non répartis des corporations, par trimestre - fin

| 1977 | | | | | 1978 | | | | | Numéro de matrice Cansim 001023 | No | |
|--|---------|---------|---------|---------------|---------|---------|-----|----|---------------|------------------------------------|----|----|
| I | II | III | IV | Year Année | I | II | III | IV | Year Année | | | |
| millions of dollars — millions de dollars | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4,993 | 5,746 | 5,660 | 5,931 | 22,330 | 5,432 | 6,635 | | | | | | 1 |
| - 1,906 | - 2,075 | - 1,714 | - 1,754 | - 7,449 | - 1,817 | - 2,225 | | | | | | 2 |
| - 502 | 123 | - 68 | 87 | - 360 | - 637 | 299 | | | | | | 3 |
| 9 | 201 | - 27 | 59 | 242 | - 331 | 95 | | | | | | 4 |
| 1,846 | 1,340 | 1,276 | 1,150 | 5,612 | 1,918 | 1,270 | | | | | | 5 |
| 553 | 411 | 533 | 458 | 1,955 | 867 | 561 | | | | | | 6 |
| 3,087 | 3,671 | 3,946 | 4,177 | 14,881 | 3,615 | 4,410 | | | | | | 7 |
| - 327 | - 377 | - 332 | - 808 | - 1,844 | - 335 | - 417 | | | | | | 8 |
| 2,760 | 3,294 | 3,614 | 3,369 | 13,037 | 3,280 | 3,993 | | | | | | 9 |
| - 495 | - 528 | - 507 | - 645 | - 2,175 | - 550 | - 612 | | | | | | 10 |
| - 76 | - 76 | - 77 | - 77 | - 306 | - 80 | - 80 | | | | | | 11 |
| 2,189 | 2,690 | 3,030 | 2,647 | 10,556 | 2,650 | 3,301 | | | | | | 12 |
| Bénéfices des corporations avant impôts et avant versements de dividendes aux non-résidents. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Moins: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Impôts dûs sur le revenu des corporations . | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Excédent des impôts dûs sur les impôts perçus: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Administration fédérale | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Administrations provinciales | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Impôts perçus: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Administration fédérale | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Administrations provinciales | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Égale: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bénéfices des corporations après impôts | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Moins: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dividendes versés aux non-résidents | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bénéfices des corporations retenus au Canada .. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Moins: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dividendes versés aux résidents canadiens .. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mauvaises créances plus dons de charité et autres dons. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bénéfices non répartis des corporations | | | | | | | | | | | | |

TABLEAU 9. Emploi de l'épargne brute, par trimestre

| 1973 | | | | | 1974 | | | | | Numéro de matrice Cansim 001009 | No | |
|---|--------|--------|---------|---------------|---------|--------|--------|-------|---------------|--|----|--|
| I | II | III | IV | Year Année | I | II | III | IV | Year Année | | | |
| millions of dollars — millions de dollars | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5,539 | 6,920 | 7,646 | 7,743 | 27,848 | 7,234 | 8,603 | 9,364 | 9,059 | 34,260 | Formation brute totale de capital fixe(1) | 1 | |
| 1,305 | 1,797 | 2,159 | 2,150 | 7,411 | 1,842 | 2,255 | 2,522 | 2,180 | 8,799 | Construction résidentielle | 2 | |
| 2,139 | 2,562 | 3,224 | 3,099 | 11,024 | 2,688 | 3,185 | 4,065 | 3,890 | 13,828 | Construction non résidentielle | 3 | |
| 2,095 | 2,561 | 2,263 | 2,494 | 9,413 | 2,704 | 3,163 | 2,777 | 2,989 | 11,633 | Machines et matériel | 4 | |
| - 149 | 80 | 2,227 | - 570 | 1,588 | 90 | 189 | 3,429 | - 257 | 3,451 | Valeur de la variation matérielle des stocks | 5 | |
| 529 | - 65 | 81 | - 500 | 45 | 621 | 183 | 355 | - 529 | 630 | Erreur résiduelle | 6 | |
| 5,919 | 6,935 | 9,954 | 6,673 | 29,481 | 7,945 | 8,975 | 13,148 | 8,273 | 38,341 | Total | 7 | |
| 1977 | | | | | 1978 | | | | | | | |
| millions of dollars — millions de dollars | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10,392 | 12,397 | 13,266 | 12,379 | 48,434 | 10,948 | 13,709 | | | | Formation brute totale de capital fixe(1) | 1 | |
| 2,475 | 3,198 | 3,735 | 3,297 | 12,705 | 2,531 | 3,408 | | | | Construction résidentielle | 2 | |
| 3,811 | 4,742 | 5,673 | 5,268 | 19,494 | 4,331 | 5,109 | | | | Construction non résidentielle | 3 | |
| 4,066 | 4,457 | 3,858 | 3,814 | 16,235 | 4,086 | 5,192 | | | | Machines et matériel | 4 | |
| - 876 | - 888 | 3,125 | - 1,250 | 111 | - 1,035 | - 338 | | | | Valeur de la variation matérielle des stocks | 5 | |
| 731 | 347 | 185 | - 889 | 394 | 801 | - 41 | | | | Erreur résiduelle | 6 | |
| 10,267 | 11,856 | 16,576 | 10,240 | 48,939 | 10,714 | 13,330 | | | | Total | 7 | |

(1) Pour une ventilation entre le secteur des administrations publiques et celui des entreprises, voir tableau 2.

TABLE 10. Gross National Expenditure in Constant (1971) Dollars, by Quarters(1)

| No. | Cansim matrix No. 000525 | 1971 | | | | | 1972 | | | | |
|-----|--|---|---------|---------|---------|-----------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-----------------|
| | | I | II | III | IV | Year — Année | I | II | III | IV | Year — Année |
| | | millions of dollars — millions de dollars | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Personal expenditure on consumer goods and services. | 12,673 | 13,832 | 13,639 | 15,472 | 55,616 | 13,626 | 14,890 | 14,604 | 16,721 | 59,841 |
| 2 | Durable goods | 1,515 | 2,073 | 1,906 | 2,389 | 7,883 | 1,828 | 2,456 | 2,206 | 2,795 | 9,285 |
| 3 | Semi-durable goods | 1,354 | 1,697 | 1,715 | 2,367 | 7,133 | 1,473 | 1,859 | 1,859 | 2,540 | 7,731 |
| 4 | Non-durable goods | 4,127 | 4,336 | 4,293 | 4,765 | 17,521 | 4,341 | 4,534 | 4,470 | 5,119 | 18,464 |
| 5 | Services | 5,677 | 5,726 | 5,725 | 5,951 | 23,079 | 5,984 | 6,041 | 6,069 | 6,267 | 24,361 |
| 6 | Government current expenditure on goods and services. | 4,559 | 4,408 | 4,567 | 4,834 | 18,368 | 4,784 | 4,461 | 4,653 | 5,032 | 18,930 |
| 7 | Gross fixed capital formation | 4,327 | 5,243 | 5,694 | 5,536 | 20,800 | 4,736 | 5,691 | 5,958 | 5,570 | 21,955 |
| 8 | Government | 717 | 885 | 1,147 | 1,005 | 3,754 | 764 | 908 | 1,134 | 966 | 3,772 |
| 9 | Residential construction | 3 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 18 | 3 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 23 |
| 10 | Non-residential construction | 614 | 786 | 1,026 | 884 | 3,310 | 647 | 796 | 1,008 | 843 | 3,294 |
| 11 | Machinery and equipment | 100 | 96 | 115 | 115 | 426 | 114 | 105 | 119 | 117 | 455 |
| 12 | Business | 3,610 | 4,358 | 4,547 | 4,531 | 17,046 | 3,972 | 4,783 | 4,824 | 4,604 | 18,183 |
| 13 | Residential construction | 913 | 1,144 | 1,405 | 1,354 | 4,816 | 1,055 | 1,339 | 1,589 | 1,449 | 5,432 |
| 14 | Non-residential construction | 1,267 | 1,443 | 1,683 | 1,559 | 5,952 | 1,277 | 1,446 | 1,647 | 1,499 | 5,369 |
| 15 | Machinery and equipment | 1,430 | 1,771 | 1,459 | 1,618 | 6,278 | 1,640 | 1,998 | 1,588 | 1,656 | 6,882 |
| 16 | Value of physical change in inventories | — 365 | — 205 | 1,364 | — 402 | 392 | — 207 | 97 | 1,191 | — 566 | 515 |
| 17 | Government | — 42 | 4 | 7 | — 9 | — 40 | — 24 | 19 | 28 | — 8 | 15 |
| 18 | Business: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Non-farm | 217 | — 134 | 6 | 317 | 406 | 397 | 178 | 101 | 159 | 835 |
| 19 | Farm and grain in commercial channels ... | — 540 | — 75 | 1,351 | — 710 | 26 | — 580 | — 100 | 1,062 | — 717 | — 335 |
| 20 | Exports of goods and services | 4,950 | 5,789 | 5,702 | 5,740 | 22,181 | 5,090 | 6,288 | 5,791 | 6,486 | 23,655 |
| 21 | of which: merchandise | 4,137 | 4,685 | 4,326 | 4,729 | 17,877 | 4,335 | 5,231 | 4,433 | 5,466 | 19,465 |
| 22 | Deduct: Imports of goods and services | — 4,870 | — 5,743 | — 5,448 | — 5,955 | — 22,016 | — 5,534 | — 6,458 | — 5,872 | — 6,625 | — 24,489 |
| 23 | of which: merchandise | — 3,405 | — 4,076 | — 3,653 | — 4,180 | — 15,314 | — 4,027 | — 4,789 | — 4,179 | — 4,859 | — 17,854 |
| 24 | Residual error of estimate | 154 | — 146 | — 142 | — 757 | — 891 | 451 | — 62 | — 2 | — 546 | — 159 |
| 25 | Gross National Expenditure in constant (1971) dollars. | 21,428 | 23,178 | 25,376 | 24,468 | 94,450 | 22,946 | 24,907 | 26,323 | 26,072 | 100,248 |
| 26 | Final Domestic Demand | 21,559 | 23,483 | 23,900 | 25,842 | 94,784 | 23,146 | 23,047 | 23,123 | 23,223 | 100,726 |

See footnote(s) at end of Table.

TABLEAU 10. Dépense nationale brute en dollars constants (1971), par trimestre(1)

| 1973 | | | | | 1974 | | | | | Numéro de matrice Cansim 000525 | No |
|---|---------|---------|---------|-----------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-----------------|---|----|
| I | II | III | IV | Year — Année | I | II | III | IV | Year — Année | | |
| millions of dollars — millions de dollars | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14,783 | 15,883 | 15,462 | 17,751 | 63,879 | 15,618 | 16,875 | 16,439 | 18,228 | 67,160 | Dépenses personnelles en biens et services de consommation. | 1 |
| 2,254 | 2,914 | 2,589 | 3,294 | 11,051 | 2,445 | 3,227 | 2,815 | 3,119 | 11,606 | Biens durables | 2 |
| 1,613 | 1,962 | 2,012 | 2,731 | 8,318 | 1,830 | 2,244 | 2,290 | 2,942 | 9,306 | Biens semi-durables | 3 |
| 4,549 | 4,723 | 4,641 | 5,297 | 19,210 | 4,744 | 4,904 | 4,896 | 5,526 | 20,070 | Biens non durables | 4 |
| 6,367 | 6,284 | 6,220 | 6,429 | 25,300 | 6,599 | 6,500 | 6,438 | 6,641 | 26,178 | Services | 5 |
| 5,038 | 4,686 | 4,828 | 5,243 | 19,795 | 5,340 | 4,870 | 4,956 | 5,418 | 20,584 | Dépenses publiques courantes en biens et services. | 6 |
| 5,102 | 6,172 | 6,597 | 6,513 | 24,384 | 5,843 | 6,593 | 6,818 | 6,440 | 25,694 | Formation brute de capital fixe | 7 |
| 742 | 880 | 1,130 | 999 | 3,751 | 784 | 901 | 1,199 | 1,073 | 3,957 | Administrations publiques | 8 |
| 5 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 20 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 15 | Construction résidentielle | 9 |
| 614 | 756 | 968 | 856 | 3,194 | 627 | 754 | 1,017 | 893 | 3,291 | Construction non résidentielle | 10 |
| 123 | 118 | 158 | 138 | 537 | 153 | 143 | 178 | 177 | 651 | Machines et matériel | 11 |
| 4,360 | 5,292 | 5,467 | 5,514 | 20,633 | 5,059 | 5,692 | 5,619 | 5,367 | 21,737 | Entreprises | 12 |
| 1,153 | 1,477 | 1,695 | 1,641 | 5,966 | 1,334 | 1,539 | 1,654 | 1,408 | 5,935 | Construction résidentielle | 13 |
| 1,327 | 1,512 | 1,821 | 1,751 | 6,411 | 1,525 | 1,633 | 1,906 | 1,834 | 6,898 | Construction non résidentielle | 14 |
| 1,880 | 2,303 | 1,951 | 2,122 | 8,256 | 2,200 | 2,520 | 2,059 | 2,125 | 8,904 | Machines et matériel | 15 |
| 23 | 108 | 1,443 | — 228 | 1,346 | 449 | 641 | 1,367 | 185 | 2,642 | Valeur de la variation matérielle des stocks | 16 |
| — 34 | — 2 | 23 | — 3 | — 16 | — 31 | 13 | 29 | 7 | 18 | Administrations publiques | 17 |
| 697 | 156 | 138 | 368 | 1,359 | 1,089 | 569 | 276 | 795 | 2,729 | Entreprises: | |
| — 640 | — 46 | 1,282 | — 593 | 3 | — 609 | 59 | 1,062 | — 617 | — 105 | Non agricoles | 18 |
| 6,102 | 6,996 | 6,261 | 6,797 | 26,156 | 5,912 | 6,725 | 6,490 | 6,493 | 25,620 | Agricoles, et céréales en circuit commercial | 19 |
| 5,210 | 5,792 | 4,836 | 5,720 | 21,558 | 4,965 | 5,431 | 4,969 | 5,377 | 20,742 | Exportations de biens et services | 20 |
| | | | | | | | | | | dont: marchandises | 21 |
| — 6,615 | — 7,206 | — 6,491 | — 7,512 | — 27,824 | — 7,231 | — 8,013 | — 7,406 | — 7,888 | — 30,538 | Moins: Importations de biens et services | 22 |
| — 4,902 | — 5,423 | — 4,682 | — 5,649 | — 20,656 | — 5,381 | — 6,036 | — 5,479 | — 5,887 | — 22,783 | dont: marchandises | 23 |
| 484 | — 58 | 70 | — 420 | 76 | 499 | 140 | 262 | — 385 | 516 | Erreur résiduelle | 24 |
| 24,917 | 26,581 | 28,170 | 28,144 | 107,812 | 26,430 | 27,831 | 28,926 | 28,491 | 111,678 | Dépense nationale brute en dollars constants (1971). | 25 |
| 28,912 | 25,742 | 26,887 | 29,307 | 108,058 | 26,801 | 28,338 | 28,213 | 30,086 | 113,438 | Demande intérieure finale | 26 |

Voir note(s) à la fin du tableau.

TABLE 10. Gross National Expenditure in Constant (1971) Dollars, by Quarters(1) — Concluded

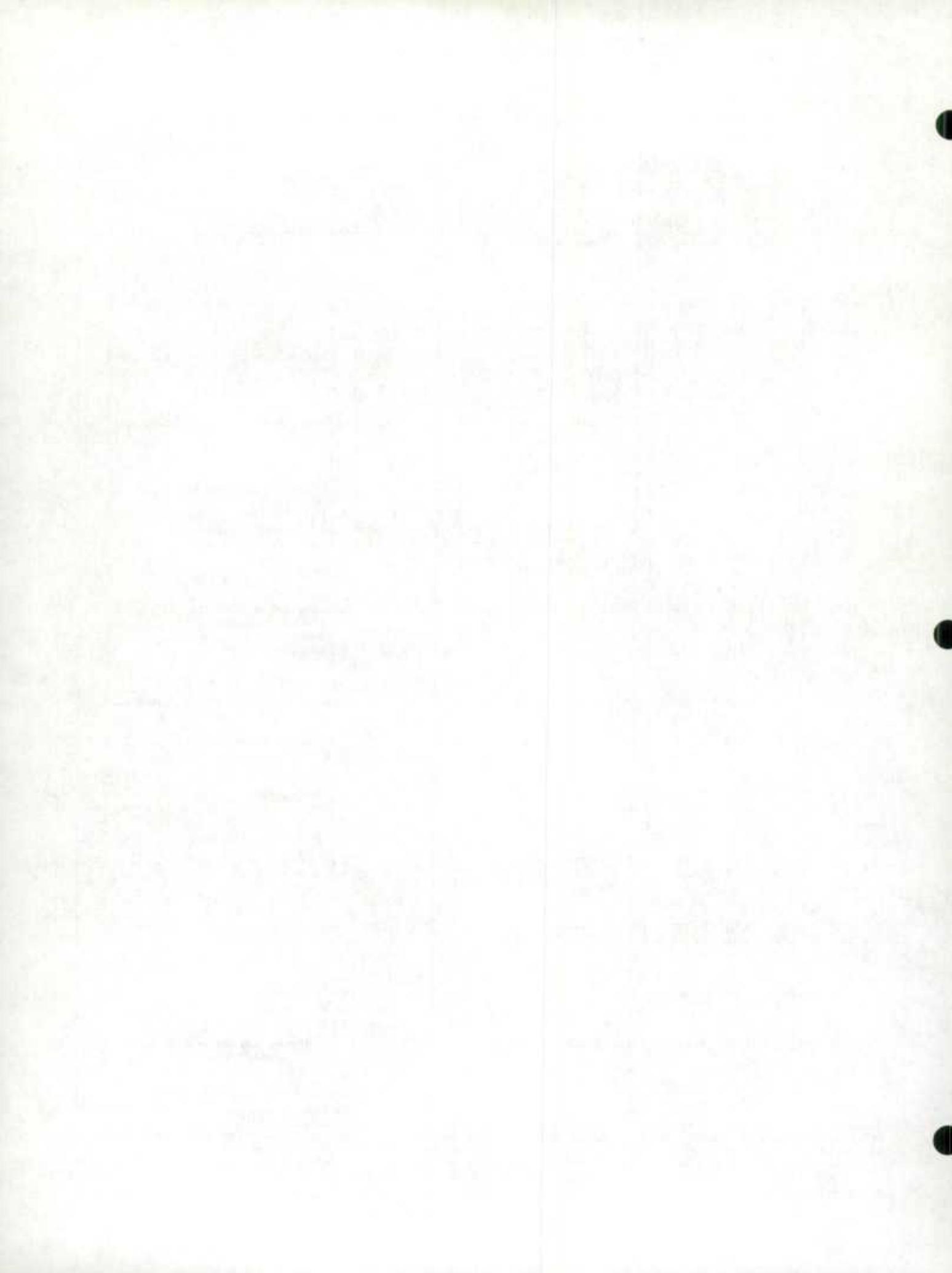
| No. | Cansim matrix No. 000525 | 1975 | | | | | 1976 | | | | |
|-----|---|---|---------|---------|---------|-----------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-----------------|
| | | I | II | III | IV | Year — Année | I | II | III | IV | Year — Année |
| | | millions of dollars — millions de dollars | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Personal expenditure on consumer goods and services | 16,125 | 17,490 | 17,375 | 19,793 | 70,783 | 17,117 | 18,808 | 18,372 | 21,011 | 75,308 |
| 2 | Durable goods | 2,407 | 3,208 | 3,037 | 3,788 | 12,440 | 2,600 | 3,582 | 3,115 | 3,908 | 13,205 |
| 3 | Semi-durable goods | 1,889 | 2,347 | 2,472 | 3,259 | 9,967 | 2,043 | 2,573 | 2,622 | 3,517 | 10,755 |
| 4 | Non-durable goods | 4,901 | 5,099 | 4,982 | 5,762 | 20,744 | 5,165 | 5,372 | 5,379 | 6,227 | 22,143 |
| 5 | Services | 6,928 | 6,836 | 6,884 | 6,984 | 27,632 | 7,309 | 7,281 | 7,256 | 7,359 | 29,205 |
| 6 | Government current expenditure on goods and services | 5,573 | 5,044 | 5,387 | 5,389 | 21,393 | 5,828 | 5,118 | 5,429 | 5,434 | 21,809 |
| 7 | Gross fixed capital formation | 5,724 | 6,801 | 7,214 | 6,934 | 26,673 | 6,088 | 7,230 | 7,129 | 6,821 | 27,268 |
| 8 | Government | 847 | 999 | 1,217 | 1,065 | 4,128 | 826 | 946 | 1,107 | 980 | 3,859 |
| 9 | Residential construction | 4 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 15 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 13 |
| 10 | Non-residential construction | 673 | 823 | 1,037 | 889 | 3,422 | 652 | 776 | 922 | 813 | 3,163 |
| 11 | Machinery and equipment | 170 | 173 | 176 | 172 | 691 | 171 | 167 | 181 | 164 | 683 |
| 12 | Business | 4,877 | 5,802 | 5,997 | 5,869 | 22,545 | 5,262 | 6,284 | 6,022 | 5,841 | 23,400 |
| 13 | Residential construction | 986 | 1,285 | 1,624 | 1,609 | 5,504 | 1,240 | 1,663 | 1,901 | 1,662 | 6,425 |
| 14 | Non-residential construction | 1,630 | 1,871 | 2,183 | 2,141 | 7,825 | 1,742 | 1,887 | 1,971 | 1,817 | 7,347 |
| 15 | Machinery and equipment | 2,261 | 2,646 | 2,190 | 2,119 | 9,216 | 2,280 | 2,734 | 2,150 | 2,362 | 9,326 |
| 16 | Value of physical change in inventories | 156 | - 179 | 785 | - 1,060 | - 298 | 167 | - 47 | 1,498 | - 682 | 936 |
| 17 | Government | - 26 | 12 | 21 | 9 | 16 | - 13 | 13 | 17 | 5 | 22 |
| 18 | Business: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Non-farm | 734 | - 209 | - 524 | - 345 | - 344 | 822 | - 32 | - 64 | - 17 | 743 |
| 19 | Farm and grain in commercial channels ... | - 552 | - 18 | 1,288 | - 724 | - 30 | - 642 | - 28 | 1,545 | - 704 | 171 |
| 20 | Exports of goods and services | 5,454 | 6,432 | 5,929 | 6,183 | 23,998 | 5,826 | 6,976 | 6,700 | 6,745 | 26,247 |
| 21 | of which: merchandise | 4,513 | 5,206 | 4,499 | 5,126 | 19,344 | 4,887 | 5,743 | 5,239 | 5,693 | 21,562 |
| 22 | Deduct: Imports of goods and services | - 7,226 | - 7,783 | - 7,005 | - 7,679 | - 29,693 | - 7,738 | - 8,513 | - 7,600 | - 8,221 | - 32,072 |
| 23 | of which: merchandise | - 5,261 | - 5,811 | - 5,001 | - 5,611 | - 21,684 | - 5,673 | - 6,231 | - 5,409 | - 5,970 | - 23,283 |
| 24 | Residual error of estimate | 545 | 79 | 98 | - 445 | 277 | 525 | 93 | - 107 | - 613 | - 102 |
| 25 | Gross National Expenditure in constant (1971) dollars | 26,351 | 27,884 | 29,783 | 29,115 | 113,133 | 27,813 | 29,665 | 31,421 | 30,495 | 119,394 |
| 26 | Final Domestic Demand | 27,422 | 29,335 | 29,976 | 32,116 | 118,849 | 29,033 | 31,156 | 30,930 | 33,266 | 124,383 |

(1) The implicit price deflators of the seasonally unadjusted components of Gross National Expenditure, derived by dividing the value figures in Table 2 by the constant dollar figures in Table 10, are not suitable as indicators of quarter-to-quarter price change. This is because they are currently weighted and therefore are affected by compositional shifts which occur within the unadjusted components of Gross National Expenditure on a quarter-to-quarter basis. Quarter-to-quarter movements in the implicit price deflators based on seasonally adjusted data are less subject to the problem of shifting weights and may be used as a measure of price change.

TABLEAU 10. Dépense nationale brute en dollars constants (1971), par trimestre(1) — fin

| 1977 | | | | | 1978 | | | | | Numéro de matrice Cansim 000525 | No | |
|---|---------|---------|---------|---------------|---------|---------|-----|----|---------------|---|----|--|
| I | II | III | IV | Year Année | I | II | III | IV | Year Année | | | |
| millions of dollars — millions de dollars | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18,031 | 19,240 | 18,835 | 21,293 | 77,399 | 18,431 | 19,929 | | | | Dépenses personnelles en biens et services de consommation. | 1 | |
| 2,906 | 3,606 | 3,210 | 3,880 | 13,602 | 2,894 | 3,801 | | | | Biens durables | 2 | |
| 2,144 | 2,560 | 2,614 | 3,528 | 10,846 | 2,175 | 2,731 | | | | Biens semi-durables | 3 | |
| 5,335 | 5,484 | 5,351 | 6,175 | 22,345 | 5,407 | 5,514 | | | | Biens non durables | 4 | |
| 7,646 | 7,590 | 7,660 | 7,710 | 30,606 | 7,955 | 7,883 | | | | Services | 5 | |
| 5,925 | 5,228 | 5,483 | 5,611 | 22,247 | 6,013 | 5,320 | | | | Dépenses publiques courantes en biens et services. | 6 | |
| 6,138 | 7,099 | 7,323 | 6,790 | 27,350 | 5,955 | 7,231 | | | | Formation brute de capital fixe | 7 | |
| 784 | 954 | 1,170 | 1,052 | 3,960 | 804 | 973 | | | | Administrations publiques | 8 | |
| 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 13 | 3 | 3 | | | | Construction résidentielle | 9 | |
| 611 | 784 | 986 | 881 | 3,262 | 634 | 812 | | | | Construction non résidentielle | 10 | |
| 170 | 167 | 180 | 168 | 685 | 167 | 158 | | | | Machines et matériel | 11 | |
| 3,354 | 6,145 | 6,153 | 5,738 | 23,390 | 5,151 | 6,258 | | | | Entreprises | 12 | |
| 1,244 | 1,571 | 1,792 | 1,559 | 6,166 | 1,162 | 1,510 | | | | Construction résidentielle | 13 | |
| 4,519 | 1,898 | 2,133 | 2,017 | 7,667 | 1,741 | 1,918 | | | | Construction non résidentielle | 14 | |
| 2,491 | 2,676 | 2,228 | 2,162 | 9,557 | 2,248 | 2,830 | | | | Machines et matériel | 15 | |
| — 375 | — 207 | 1,216 | — 657 | — 23 | — 388 | — 76 | | | | Valeur de la variation matérielle des stocks | 16 | |
| — 14 | 13 | 17 | 6 | 22 | — 13 | 15 | | | | Administrations publiques | 17 | |
| 335 | — 197 | — 196 | 177 | 119 | 364 | — 34 | | | | Entreprises: | | |
| — 696 | — 23 | 1,395 | — 840 | — 164 | — 739 | — 57 | | | | Non agricoles | 18 | |
| 6,515 | 7,490 | 6,904 | 7,290 | 28,199 | 6,806 | 8,283 | | | | Agricoles, et céréales en circuit commercial | 19 | |
| 5,613 | 6,248 | 5,512 | 6,261 | 23,634 | 5,885 | 6,959 | | | | | | |
| — 8,102 | — 8,837 | — 7,751 | — 8,170 | — 32,860 | — 7,816 | — 9,328 | | | | Exportations de biens et services | 20 | |
| — 5,834 | — 6,479 | — 5,460 | — 5,874 | — 23,647 | — 5,561 | — 6,944 | | | | dont: marchandises | 21 | |
| 451 | 204 | 106 | — 512 | 249 | 449 | — 23 | | | | Moins: Importations de biens et services | 22 | |
| 28,583 | 30,217 | 32,116 | 31,645 | 122,561 | 29,450 | 31,336 | | | | dont: marchandises | 23 | |
| 30,094 | 31,567 | 31,641 | 33,694 | 126,996 | 30,399 | 32,480 | | | | Erreur résiduelle | 24 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | Dépense nationale brute en dollars constants (1971). | 25 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | Demande intérieure finale | 26 | |

(1) Les indices implicites de déflation de prix des composantes non désaisonnalisées de la dépense nationale brute, obtenus en divisant les valeurs en dollars courants du tableau 2 par les valeurs en dollars constants du tableau 10, ne sont pas de bons indicateurs de la variation des prix d'un trimestre à l'autre car ils sont à pondération courante et, par conséquent, sensibles aux changements de composition d'un trimestre à l'autre des diverses composantes non désaisonnalisées de la dépense nationale brute. Toutefois, les indices implicites de déflation de prix basés sur les séries désaisonnalisées sont moins sujets à ces changements de pondération et peuvent donc servir à mesurer les variations de prix.



TABLES ADJUSTED FOR SEASONAL VARIATION AND AT ANNUAL RATES

SÉRIES CORRIGÉES DES VARIATIONS SAISONNIÈRES, AUX TAUX ANNUELS

TABLE 11. National Income and Gross National Product, by Quarters

Seasonally Adjusted at Annual Rates

| No. | Cansim matrix No. 001011 | 1971 | | | | | 1972 | | | | |
|-----|--|---|----------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------|
| | | I | II | III | IV | Year — Année | I | II | III | IV | Year — Année |
| | | millions of dollars — millions de dollars | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Wages, salaries, and supplementary labour income. | 49,084 | 51,132 | 52,384 | 53,512 | 51,528 | 54,996 | 56,288 | 58,104 | 60,892 | 57,570 |
| 2 | Military pay and allowances | 908 | 892 | 892 | 940 | 908 | 956 | 972 | 976 | 1,012 | 979 |
| 3 | Corporation profits before taxes(1) | 7,496 | 8,340 | 9,296 | 9,592 | 8,681 | 9,948 | 10,528 | 10,764 | 11,956 | 10,799 |
| 4 | Deduct: Dividends paid to non-residents(2) | - 920 | - 980 | - 1,012 | - 1,404 | - 1,079 | - 948 | - 980 | - 952 | - 1,244 | - 1,031 |
| 5 | Interest, and miscellaneous investment income(3). | 3,692 | 3,928 | 3,904 | 4,100 | 3,906 | 4,216 | 4,596 | 4,828 | 4,668 | 4,577 |
| 6 | Accrued net income of farm operators from farm production(4). | 1,600 | 1,540 | 1,408 | 1,756 | 1,576 | 1,568 | 2,044 | 1,340 | 1,696 | 1,662 |
| 7 | Net income of non-farm unincorporated business including rent(5). | 5,656 | 5,868 | 6,028 | 6,160 | 5,928 | 6,076 | 6,176 | 6,212 | 6,216 | 6,170 |
| 8 | Inventory valuation adjustment(6) | - 700 | - 796 | - 760 | - 404 | - 665 | - 1,068 | - 656 | - 952 | - 1,452 | - 1,032 |
| 9 | Net National Income at factor cost | 66,816 | 69,924 | 72,140 | 74,252 | 70,783 | 75,744 | 78,968 | 80,320 | 83,744 | 79,694 |
| 10 | Indirect taxes less subsidies | 11,808 | 12,188 | 12,476 | 12,632 | 12,276 | 13,628 | 13,504 | 13,956 | 14,416 | 13,876 |
| 11 | Capital consumption allowances and miscellaneous valuation adjustments. | 10,236 | 10,364 | 10,620 | 10,780 | 10,500 | 11,080 | 11,228 | 11,516 | 12,072 | 11,474 |
| 12 | Residual error of estimate | 1,008 | 684 | 784 | 1,088 | 891 | 132 | 344 | 272 | 12 | 190 |
| 13 | Gross National Product at market prices | 89,868 | 93,160 | 96,020 | 98,752 | 94,450 | 100,584 | 104,044 | 106,064 | 110,244 | 105,234 |
| 14 | <i>Gross National Product at market prices excluding accrued net income of farm operators.</i> | 88,268 | 91,620 | 94,612 | 96,996 | 92,874 | 99,016 | 102,000 | 104,724 | 108,548 | 103,572 |
| | | 1975 | | | | | 1976 | | | | |
| | | millions of dollars — millions de dollars | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Wages, salaries, and supplementary labour income. | 88,248 | 91,784 | 95,916 | 98,300 | 93,562 | 102,396 | 107,528 | 108,604 | 114,464 | 108,248 |
| 2 | Military pay and allowances | 1,288 | 1,312 | 1,340 | 1,404 | 1,336 | 1,436 | 1,428 | 1,468 | 1,480 | 1,453 |
| 3 | Corporation profits before taxes(1) | 18,800 | 18,724 | 20,068 | 21,244 | 19,709 | 19,728 | 20,992 | 20,992 | 19,412 | 20,281 |
| 4 | Deduct: Dividends paid to non-residents(2) | - 1,756 | - 1,620 | - 1,940 | - 2,024 | - 1,835 | - 1,600 | - 1,756 | - 1,664 | - 1,732 | - 1,688 |
| 5 | Interest, and miscellaneous investment income(3). | 8,524 | 7,740 | 8,736 | 9,216 | 8,554 | 10,280 | 10,956 | 11,208 | 11,868 | 11,078 |
| 6 | Accrued net income of farm operators from farm production(4). | 3,832 | 3,996 | 4,472 | 3,672 | 3,993 | 4,552 | 3,924 | 3,116 | 2,744 | 3,584 |
| 7 | Net income of non-farm unincorporated business including rent(5). | 7,052 | 7,312 | 7,564 | 7,844 | 7,443 | 7,976 | 8,324 | 8,448 | 8,468 | 8,304 |
| 8 | Inventory valuation adjustment(6) | - 2,860 | - 3,084 | - 3,220 | - 2,588 | - 2,938 | - 1,880 | - 1,688 | - 1,904 | - 2,680 | - 2,038 |
| 9 | Net National Income at factor cost | 123,128 | 126,164 | 132,936 | 137,068 | 129,824 | 142,888 | 149,708 | 150,268 | 154,024 | 149,222 |
| 10 | Indirect taxes less subsidies | 17,516 | 17,124 | 17,332 | 18,352 | 17,581 | 20,732 | 21,208 | 21,176 | 21,960 | 21,269 |
| 11 | Capital consumption allowances and miscellaneous valuation adjustments. | 17,488 | 18,120 | 18,608 | 19,256 | 18,368 | 19,936 | 20,484 | 21,056 | 21,656 | 20,783 |
| 12 | Residual error of estimate | - 744 | 32 | - 440 | - 228 | - 345 | - 128 | - 116 | 572 | 544 | 218 |
| 13 | Gross National Product at market prices | 157,388 | 161,440 | 168,436 | 174,448 | 165,428 | 183,428 | 191,284 | 193,072 | 198,184 | 191,492 |
| 14 | <i>Gross National Product at market prices excluding accrued net income of farm operators.</i> | 153,556 | 157,444 | 163,964 | 170,776 | 161,435 | 178,876 | 187,360 | 189,956 | 195,440 | 187,908 |

(1) See footnote 1, Table 1.

(2) See footnote 2, Table 1.

(3) See footnote 3, Table 1.

(4) Includes an arbitrary smoothing of crop production, and standard seasonal adjustments for withdrawals of grain from farm stocks and for the change in farm-livestock and other inventories. Because of the arbitrary element, too precise an interpretation should not be given to the seasonally adjusted figures of accrued net income of farm operators.

(5) See footnote 5, Table 1.

(6) See footnote 4, Table 2.

TABLEAU 11. Revenu national et produit national brut, par trimestre

Désaisonnalisés au taux annuel

| 1973 | | | | | 1974 | | | | | Numéro de matrice Cansim 001011 | No | |
|---------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|---|-----------|--|
| I | II | III | IV | Year Année | I | II | III | IV | Year Année | | | |
| millions of dollars | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 63,908 | 65,492 | 66,912 | 70,716 | 66,757 | 74,260 | 77,344 | 82,448 | 86,292 | 80,086 | Rémunération des salariés..... | 1 | |
| 1,036 | 1,092 | 1,124 | 1,116 | 1,092 | 1,140 | 1,192 | 1,220 | 1,260 | 1,203 | Solde et indemnités militaires..... | 2 | |
| 13,788 | 14,484 | 15,740 | 17,656 | 15,417 | 19,660 | 20,428 | 20,772 | 19,388 | 20,062 | Bénéfices des corporations avant impôts(1) | 3 | |
| - 1,240 | - 1,304 | - 1,388 | - 1,176 | - 1,277 | - 1,528 | - 1,588 | - 1,620 | - 1,844 | - 1,645 | Moins: Dividendes versés aux non-résidents(2). | 4 | |
| 5,016 | 5,020 | 5,408 | 5,992 | 5,359 | 6,440 | 7,672 | 7,940 | 8,476 | 7,632 | Intérêts et revenus divers de placements(3) | 5 | |
| 2,108 | 2,996 | 3,076 | 3,856 | 3,009 | 3,624 | 4,092 | 3,704 | 4,016 | 3,859 | Revenu comptable net des exploitants agricoles au titre de la production agricole(4) | 6 | |
| 6,472 | 6,640 | 6,728 | 6,784 | 6,656 | 6,868 | 6,908 | 6,908 | 6,920 | 6,901 | Revenu net des entreprises individuelles non agricoles, loyers compris(5). | 7 | |
| - 1,984 | - 2,272 | - 2,400 | - 2,792 | - 2,362 | - 3,820 | - 4,588 | - 4,384 | - 4,184 | - 4,244 | Ajustement de la valeur des stocks(6) | 8 | |
| 89,104 | 92,148 | 95,200 | 102,152 | 94,651 | 106,644 | 111,460 | 116,988 | 120,324 | 113,854 | Revenu national net au coût des facteurs. | 9 | |
| 14,936 | 15,076 | 15,796 | 16,584 | 15,598 | 18,252 | 18,760 | 18,448 | 17,568 | 18,257 | Impôts indirects moins subventions | 10 | |
| 12,544 | 13,068 | 13,644 | 14,164 | 13,355 | 15,048 | 15,716 | 16,428 | 16,992 | 16,046 | Provisions pour consommation de capital et ajustements divers. | 11 | |
| 68 | 100 | - 68 | - 276 | - 44 | - 76 | - 424 | - 1,156 | - 860 | - 629 | Erreur résiduelle | 12 | |
| 116,652 | 120,392 | 124,572 | 132,624 | 123,560 | 139,868 | 145,512 | 150,708 | 154,024 | 147,528 | Produit national brut aux prix du marché . | 13 | |
| 116,544 | 117,396 | 121,496 | 128,768 | 120,551 | 136,244 | 141,420 | 147,004 | 150,008 | 143,669 | <i>Produit national brut aux prix du marché sans le revenu comptable net des exploitants agricoles.</i> | 14 | |
| 1977 | | | | | 1978 | | | | | | | |
| millions of dollars | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 115,452 | 118,684 | 121,984 | 124,280 | 120,100 | 126,200 | 129,364 | | | | Rémunération des salariés..... | 1 | |
| 1,516 | 1,536 | 1,564 | 1,572 | 1,547 | 1,604 | 1,660 | | | | Solde et indemnités militaires..... | 2 | |
| 22,068 | 21,736 | 22,304 | 23,212 | 22,330 | 24,452 | 25,188 | | | | Bénéfices des corporations avant impôts(1) | 3 | |
| - 1,664 | - 1,856 | - 1,744 | - 2,112 | - 1,844 | - 1,720 | - 2,008 | | | | Moins: Dividendes versés aux non-résidents(2). | 4 | |
| 12,244 | 13,048 | 13,044 | 13,496 | 12,958 | 13,508 | 15,352 | | | | Intérêts et revenus divers de placements(3) | 5 | |
| 2,964 | 3,800 | 2,816 | 2,696 | 3,069 | 3,148 | 4,368 | | | | Revenu comptable net des exploitants agricoles au titre de la production agricole(4) | 6 | |
| 8,472 | 8,712 | 8,968 | 9,008 | 8,790 | 9,292 | 9,576 | | | | Revenu net des entreprises individuelles non agricoles, loyers compris(5). | 7 | |
| - 4,188 | - 3,172 | - 2,968 | - 2,820 | - 3,287 | - 3,916 | - 3,984 | | | | Ajustement de la valeur des stocks(6) | 8 | |
| 156,864 | 162,488 | 165,968 | 169,332 | 163,663 | 172,568 | 179,516 | | | | Revenu national net au coût des facteurs. | 9 | |
| 23,084 | 23,180 | 23,636 | 24,816 | 23,679 | 24,960 | 24,712 | | | | Impôts indirects moins subventions | 10 | |
| 22,384 | 22,988 | 23,568 | 23,796 | 23,184 | 24,732 | 25,352 | | | | Provisions pour consommation de capital et ajustements divers. | 11 | |
| 520 | - 700 | - 864 | - 532 | - 394 | 484 | 548 | | | | Erreur résiduelle | 12 | |
| 202,852 | 207,956 | 212,308 | 217,412 | 210,132 | 222,744 | 230,128 | | | | Produit national brut aux prix du marché . | 13 | |
| 199,888 | 204,156 | 209,492 | 214,716 | 207,063 | 219,596 | 225,760 | | | | <i>Produit national brut aux prix du marché sans le revenu comptable net des exploitants agricoles.</i> | 14 | |

(1) Voir note 1, tableau 1.

(2) Voir note 2, tableau 1.

(3) Voir note 3, tableau 1.

(4) Comprend un lissage arbitraire de la production culturelle et des ajustements saisonniers normalisés visant les prélevements de céréales sur les stocks agricoles et la variation des cheptels et des autres stocks détenus dans les fermes. En raison de cet élément arbitraire, on ne devrait pas donner une interprétation trop rigoureuse des chiffres désaisonnalisés du revenu comptable net des exploitants agricoles.

(5) Voir note 5, tableau 1.

(6) Voir note 4, tableau 2.

TABLE 12. Gross National Expenditure, by Quarters

Seasonally Adjusted at Annual Rates

| No. | Cansim matrix No. 001012 | 1971 | | | | | 1972 | | | | |
|-----|--|---|----------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------|
| | | I | II | III | IV | Year — Année | I | II | III | IV | Year — Année |
| | | millions of dollars — millions de dollars | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Personal expenditure on consumer goods and services. | 52,812 | 55,052 | 56,536 | 58,064 | 55,616 | 59,244 | 61,356 | 62,948 | 65,284 | 62,208 |
| 2 | Government current expenditure on goods and services(1). | 17,116 | 18,420 | 18,800 | 19,136 | 18,368 | 19,344 | 19,540 | 20,644 | 21,636 | 20,291 |
| 3 | Gross fixed capital formation | 19,240 | 20,512 | 21,380 | 22,068 | 20,800 | 22,356 | 23,132 | 23,364 | 23,352 | 23,051 |
| 4 | Government(2) | 3,532 | 3,748 | 3,852 | 3,884 | 3,754 | 3,884 | 4,008 | 4,040 | 3,940 | 3,968 |
| 5 | Residential construction | 16 | 16 | 20 | 20 | 18 | 20 | 28 | 28 | 20 | 24 |
| 6 | Non-residential construction | 3,124 | 3,312 | 3,404 | 3,400 | 3,310 | 3,404 | 3,516 | 3,540 | 3,440 | 3,475 |
| 7 | Machinery and equipment | 392 | 420 | 428 | 464 | 426 | 460 | 464 | 472 | 480 | 469 |
| 8 | Business(3) | 15,708 | 16,764 | 17,528 | 18,184 | 17,046 | 18,472 | 19,124 | 19,324 | 19,412 | 19,083 |
| 9 | Residential construction* | 4,172 | 4,656 | 5,108 | 5,328 | 4,816 | 5,440 | 5,820 | 6,032 | 5,988 | 5,820 |
| 10 | Non-residential construction | 5,680 | 5,940 | 6,060 | 6,128 | 5,952 | 6,104 | 6,208 | 6,216 | 6,292 | 6,205 |
| 11 | Machinery and equipment | 5,856 | 6,168 | 6,360 | 6,728 | 6,278 | 6,928 | 7,096 | 7,076 | 7,132 | 7,058 |
| 12 | Value of physical change in inventories | 192 | - 76 | - 68 | 1,520 | 392 | 564 | 1,136 | 100 | 376 | 544 |
| 13 | Government | - 40 | - 24 | - 88 | - 8 | - 40 | 24 | 40 | 4 | - 4 | 16 |
| | Business: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Non-farm(4) | - 128 | - 172 | 472 | 1,452 | 406 | 412 | 1,076 | 980 | 736 | 801 |
| 15 | Farm and grain in commercial channels | 360 | 120 | - 452 | 76 | 26 | 128 | 20 | - 884 | - 356 | - 273 |
| 16 | Exports of goods and services(5) | 21,432 | 21,524 | 23,188 | 22,580 | 22,181 | 22,600 | 24,116 | 24,832 | 26,772 | 24,580 |
| 17 | Deduct: Imports of goods and services | 19,920 | - 21,592 | - 23,028 | - 23,524 | - 22,016 | 23,396 | - 24,896 | - 25,548 | - 27,160 | - 25,250 |
| 18 | Residual error of estimate | - 1,004 | - 680 | - 788 | - 1,092 | - 891 | - 128 | - 340 | - 276 | - 16 | - 190 |
| 19 | Gross National Expenditure at market prices. | 89,868 | 93,160 | 96,020 | 98,752 | 94,450 | 100,584 | 104,044 | 106,064 | 110,244 | 105,234 |
| 20 | <i>Final domestic demand</i> | 89,168 | 93,984 | 96,716 | 99,268 | 94,784 | 100,944 | 104,028 | 106,956 | 110,272 | 105,550 |
| | <i>Detail of farm inventories and GICC:</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Value of grain crop production and depletions of farm stocks of grain. | 136 | 176 | 72 | 8 | 98 | - 32 | - 356 | - 192 | - 712 | - 323 |
| 22 | Change in other farm-held inventories | 228 | 136 | - 192 | 128 | 75 | 212 | 180 | - 120 | 68 | 85 |
| 23 | Grain in commercial channels | - 4 | - 192 | - 332 | - 60 | - 147 | - 52 | 196 | - 572 | 288 | - 35 |
| | | 1975 | | | | | 1976 | | | | |
| | | millions of dollars — millions de dollars | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Personal expenditure on consumer goods and services. | 91,140 | 94,716 | 99,340 | 103,236 | 97,108 | 105,248 | 109,848 | 112,168 | 115,712 | 110,744 |
| 2 | Government current expenditure on goods and services(1). | 31,192 | 32,700 | 34,820 | 34,616 | 33,332 | 36,672 | 39,100 | 38,648 | 40,972 | 38,848 |
| 3 | Gross fixed capital formation | 36,920 | 38,968 | 41,284 | 43,004 | 40,044 | 43,812 | 45,632 | 44,592 | 45,544 | 44,895 |
| 4 | Government(2) | 6,088 | 6,320 | 6,332 | 6,552 | 6,323 | 6,448 | 6,400 | 6,196 | 6,228 | 6,318 |
| 5 | Residential construction | 24 | 20 | 28 | 28 | 25 | 24 | 24 | 32 | 24 | 26 |
| 6 | Non-residential construction | 5,176 | 5,332 | 5,412 | 5,576 | 5,374 | 5,484 | 5,412 | 5,184 | 5,256 | 5,334 |
| 7 | Machinery and equipment | 888 | 968 | 892 | 948 | 924 | 940 | 964 | 980 | 948 | 958 |
| 8 | Business(3) | 30,832 | 32,648 | 34,952 | 36,452 | 33,721 | 37,364 | 39,232 | 38,396 | 39,316 | 38,577 |
| 9 | Residential construction* | 7,980 | 8,548 | 9,684 | 10,716 | 9,232 | 11,544 | 12,512 | 12,716 | 12,512 | 12,321 |
| 10 | Non-residential construction | 10,568 | 11,336 | 11,996 | 12,864 | 11,691 | 12,444 | 12,536 | 11,712 | 11,728 | 12,105 |
| 11 | Machinery and equipment | 12,284 | 12,764 | 13,272 | 12,872 | 12,798 | 13,376 | 14,184 | 13,968 | 15,076 | 14,151 |
| 12 | Value of physical change in inventories | 3,032 | - 8 | 1,848 | - 2,236 | - 265 | 2,896 | 1,220 | 1,552 | 468 | 1,534 |
| 13 | Government | - 8 | 32 | 40 | 60 | 31 | 60 | 40 | 28 | 36 | 41 |
| | Business: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Non-farm(4) | 2,260 | - 568 | - 1,968 | - 1,768 | - 511 | 2,196 | 848 | 980 | 172 | 1,049 |
| 15 | Farm and grain in commercial channels | 780 | 528 | 80 | - 528 | 215 | 640 | 332 | 544 | 260 | 444 |
| 16 | Exports of goods and services(5) | 39,040 | 40,028 | 40,256 | 42,484 | 40,452 | 43,444 | 45,408 | 46,924 | 46,964 | 45,685 |
| 17 | Deduct: Imports of goods and services | 44,680 | - 44,932 | - 45,856 | - 46,888 | - 45,589 | 48,772 | - 50,040 | - 50,240 | - 50,936 | - 49,997 |
| 18 | Residual error of estimate | 744 | - 32 | 440 | 232 | 346 | 128 | 116 | - 572 | - 540 | - 217 |
| 19 | Gross National Expenditure at market prices. | 157,388 | 161,440 | 168,436 | 174,448 | 165,428 | 183,428 | 191,284 | 193,072 | 198,184 | 191,492 |
| 20 | <i>Final domestic demand</i> | 159,252 | 166,384 | 175,444 | 180,856 | 170,484 | 185,732 | 194,580 | 195,408 | 202,228 | 194,487 |
| | <i>Detail of farm inventories and GICC:</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Value of grain crop production and depletions of farm stocks of grain. | 524 | 588 | - 292 | - 408 | 103 | 960 | 1,048 | 96 | 212 | 579 |
| 22 | Change in other farm-held inventories | 200 | 140 | 112 | - 164 | 72 | - 120 | - 392 | - 104 | - 160 | - 194 |
| 23 | Grain in commercial channels | 56 | - 200 | 260 | 44 | 40 | - 200 | - 324 | 552 | 208 | 59 |

(1) Includes defence expenditures. For amounts see line 45, Table 16. (2) See footnote 2, Table 2. (3) See footnote 3, Table 2. (4) See footnote 4, Table 2. (5) In the seasonally adjusted series, the value of grain crop production in each quarter is taken as one-fourth of the estimated value of crop production for the year as a whole (see footnote 4, Table 11). All other items in the farm inventories series are seasonally adjusted by standard techniques.

TABLEAU 12. Dépense nationale brute, par trimestre

Désaisonnalisée au taux annuel

| 1973 | | | | | 1974 | | | | | Numéro de matrice Cansim 001012 | No |
|--|----------|----------|----------|-----------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------------|---|----|
| I | II | III | IV | Year — Année | I | II | III | IV | Year — Année | | |
| millions of dollars — millions de dollars | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 67,824 | 69,788 | 72,220 | 75,280 | 71,278 | 78,748 | 82,316 | 85,352 | 87,136 | 83,388 | Dépenses personnelles en biens et services de consommation. | 1 |
| 22,128 | 22,420 | 23,120 | 24,480 | 23,037 | 25,716 | 26,680 | 28,832 | 30,036 | 27,816 | Dépenses publiques courantes en biens et services(1). | 2 |
| 25,268 | 27,016 | 28,456 | 30,652 | 27,848 | 33,084 | 33,640 | 34,756 | 35,560 | 34,260 | Formation brute de capital fixe..... | 3 |
| 4,032 | 4,168 | 4,440 | 4,580 | 4,305 | 4,884 | 5,228 | 5,764 | 5,972 | 5,462 | Administrations publiques(2) | 4 |
| 28 | 28 | 20 | 20 | 24 | 24 | 24 | 24 | 20 | 23 | Construction résidentielle | 5 |
| 3,496 | 3,612 | 3,724 | 3,956 | 3,697 | 4,188 | 4,480 | 4,896 | 5,036 | 4,650 | Construction non résidentielle | 6 |
| 508 | 528 | 696 | 604 | 584 | 672 | 724 | 844 | 916 | 789 | Machines et matériel | 7 |
| 21,236 | 22,848 | 24,016 | 26,072 | 23,543 | 28,200 | 28,412 | 28,992 | 29,588 | 28,798 | Entreprises(3) | 8 |
| 6,520 | 7,324 | 7,528 | 8,176 | 7,387 | 9,216 | 9,076 | 8,656 | 8,156 | 8,776 | Construction résidentielle* | 9 |
| 6,692 | 7,056 | 7,488 | 8,072 | 7,327 | 8,656 | 8,844 | 9,332 | 9,880 | 9,178 | Construction non résidentielle | 10 |
| 8,024 | 8,468 | 9,000 | 9,824 | 8,829 | 10,328 | 10,492 | 11,004 | 11,552 | 10,844 | Machines et matériel | 11 |
| 1,340 | 1,460 | 1,320 | 2,232 | 1,588 | 2,556 | 3,848 | 3,168 | 4,232 | 3,451 | Valeur de la variation matérielle des stocks | 12 |
| — 12 | — 48 | — | — | — 15 | — 12 | 28 | 44 | 44 | 26 | Administrations publiques | 13 |
| 1,600 | 1,068 | 1,312 | 1,956 | 1,484 | 3,528 | 3,644 | 3,068 | 4,680 | 3,730 | Entreprises: | |
| — 248 | 440 | 8 | 276 | 119 | — 960 | 176 | 56 | — 492 | — 305 | Non agricoles(4) | 14 |
| 29,164 | 29,720 | 30,412 | 33,576 | 30,718 | 36,448 | 37,784 | 40,656 | 41,080 | 38,992 | Agricoles, et céréales en circuit commercial | 15 |
| — 29,004 | — 29,916 | — 31,028 | — 33,868 | — 30,954 | — 36,764 | — 39,180 | — 43,212 | — 44,880 | — 41,009 | Exportations de biens et services(5) | 16 |
| — 68 | — 96 | 72 | 272 | 45 | 80 | 424 | 1,156 | 860 | 630 | Moins: Importations de biens et services | 17 |
| 116,652 | 120,392 | 124,572 | 132,624 | 123,560 | 139,868 | 145,512 | 150,708 | 154,024 | 147,528 | Erreur résiduelle | 18 |
| Dépense nationale brute aux prix du marché. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 113,220 | 118,224 | 123,796 | 130,612 | 122,563 | 137,548 | 142,636 | 148,940 | 152,732 | 145,464 | Demande intérieure finale | 20 |
| — 188 | — 22 | — 296 | 306 | — 73 | — 744 | — 940 | — 64 | — 264 | — 503 | Détail des stocks agricoles et des céréales en circuit commercial: | |
| — 40 | 736 | 316 | 216 | 327 | — 228 | 340 | 220 | — 44 | 72 | Valeur de la production céréalière et retraits des stocks agricoles de céréales | 21 |
| — 100 | — 264 | 88 | — 244 | — 130 | 12 | 776 | — 100 | — 184 | 126 | Variation des autres stocks détenus dans les fermes | 22 |
| 1977 | | | | | 1978 | | | | | | |
| millions of dollars — millions de dollars | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 118,496 | 120,604 | 123,416 | 126,792 | 122,327 | 130,680 | 134,568 | | | | Dépenses personnelles en biens et services de consommation. | 1 |
| 41,524 | 43,356 | 44,028 | 44,620 | 43,382 | 46,140 | 47,592 | | | | Dépenses publiques courantes en biens et services(1). | 2 |
| 47,008 | 48,244 | 49,524 | 48,960 | 48,434 | 49,520 | 53,208 | | | | Formation brute de capital fixe | 3 |
| 6,452 | 7,020 | 7,192 | 7,336 | 7,000 | 7,180 | 7,724 | | | | Administrations publiques(2) | 4 |
| 24 | 24 | 32 | 24 | 26 | 24 | 32 | | | | Construction résidentielle | 5 |
| 5,448 | 6,000 | 6,140 | 6,276 | 5,966 | 6,156 | 6,696 | | | | Construction non résidentielle | 6 |
| 980 | 996 | 1,020 | 1,036 | 1,008 | 1,000 | 996 | | | | Machines et matériel | 7 |
| 40,556 | 41,224 | 42,332 | 41,624 | 41,434 | 42,340 | 45,484 | | | | Entreprises(3) | 8 |
| 12,496 | 12,744 | 12,892 | 12,584 | 12,679 | 12,612 | 13,572 | | | | Construction résidentielle* | 9 |
| 12,516 | 13,628 | 13,904 | 14,064 | 13,528 | 14,288 | 14,388 | | | | Construction non résidentielle | 10 |
| 15,544 | 14,852 | 15,536 | 14,976 | 15,227 | 15,440 | 17,524 | | | | Machines et matériel | 11 |
| 32 | 372 | 64 | 24 | 111 | — 908 | 1,064 | | | | Valeur de la variation matérielle des stocks | 12 |
| 44 | 48 | 40 | 40 | 43 | 64 | 64 | | | | Administrations publiques | 13 |
| — 240 | — 444 | 316 | 964 | 149 | — 260 | 324 | | | | Entreprises: | |
| 228 | 768 | — 292 | — 1,028 | — 81 | — 712 | 676 | | | | Non agricoles(4) | 14 |
| 51,292 | 51,708 | 52,496 | 55,368 | 52,716 | 58,740 | 60,856 | | | | Agricoles, et céréales en circuit commercial | 15 |
| 54,984 | — 57,032 | — 58,080 | — 58,832 | — 57,232 | — 60,944 | — 66,616 | | | | Exportations de biens et services(5) | 16 |
| — 516 | 704 | 860 | 528 | 394 | — 484 | — 544 | | | | Moins: Importations de biens et services | 17 |
| 202,852 | 207,956 | 212,308 | 217,412 | 210,132 | 222,744 | 230,128 | | | | Erreur résiduelle | 18 |
| 207,028 | 212,204 | 216,968 | 220,372 | 214,143 | 226,340 | 235,368 | | | | Dépense nationale brute aux prix du marché. | 19 |
| — 012 | 376 | 220 | — 424 | 196 | — 148 | — 284 | | | | Demande intérieure finale | 20 |
| — 288 | 588 | — 184 | — 424 | — 72 | — 768 | 308 | | | | Détail des stocks agricoles et des céréales en circuit commercial: | |
| — 116 | — 196 | — 328 | — 180 | — 205 | 204 | 652 | | | | Valeur de la production céréalière et retraits des stocks agricoles de céréales | 21 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Variation des autres stocks détenus dans les fermes | 22 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Céréales en circuit commercial | 23 |

(1) Y compris les dépenses militaires. Pour les montants, voir rubrique 45, tableau 16. (2) Voir note 2, tableau 2. (3) Voir note 3, tableau 2. (4) Voir note 4, tableau 2. (5) Dans les séries désaisonnalisées, on suppose que la valeur de la production céréalière de chaque trimestre est égale au quart de la production totale de l'année (voir note 4 au bas du tableau 11). Tous les autres éléments de la série sur les stocks agricoles sont désaisonnalisés à l'aide de méthodes normalisées.

TABLE 13. Relation between Gross National Product at Market Prices and Gross Domestic Product at Factor Cost, by Quarters

Seasonally Adjusted at Annual Rates

| No. | Cansim matrix No. 001013 | 1971 | | | | | 1972 | | | | |
|-----|---|---|----------|----------|----------|-----------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------------|
| | | I | II | III | IV | Year — Année | I | II | III | IV | Year — Année |
| | | millions of dollars — millions de dollars | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Gross National Product at market prices .. | 89,868 | 93,160 | 96,020 | 98,752 | 94,450 | 100,584 | 104,044 | 106,064 | 110,244 | 105,234 |
| 2 | Deduct: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Residual error of estimate | — 1,008 | — 684 | — 784 | — 1,088 | — 891 | — 132 | — 344 | — 272 | — 12 | — 190 |
| 4 | Indirect taxes less subsidies | — 11,808 | — 12,188 | — 12,476 | — 12,632 | — 12,276 | — 13,628 | — 13,504 | — 13,956 | — 14,416 | — 13,876 |
| | Investment income received from non-residents | — 972 | — 892 | — 924 | — 1,024 | — 953 | — 912 | — 816 | — 1,144 | — 1,036 | — 977 |
| 5 | Add: | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Investment income paid to non-residents | 2,400 | 2,396 | 2,548 | 2,804 | 2,537 | 2,448 | 2,464 | 2,436 | 2,764 | 2,528 |
| 6 | Gross Domestic Product at factor cost | 78,480 | 81,792 | 84,384 | 86,812 | 82,867 | 88,360 | 91,844 | 93,128 | 97,544 | 92,719 |
| | | 1975 | | | | | 1976 | | | | |
| 1 | Gross National Product at market prices .. | 157,388 | 161,440 | 168,436 | 174,448 | 165,428 | 183,428 | 191,284 | 193,072 | 198,184 | 191,492 |
| 2 | Deduct: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Residual error of estimate | 744 | — 32 | 440 | 228 | 345 | 128 | 116 | — 572 | — 544 | — 218 |
| 4 | Indirect taxes less subsidies | — 17,516 | — 17,124 | — 17,332 | — 18,352 | — 17,581 | — 20,732 | — 21,208 | — 21,176 | — 21,960 | — 21,269 |
| | Investment income received from non-residents | — 1,728 | — 1,692 | — 1,632 | — 1,632 | — 1,671 | — 1,584 | — 1,596 | — 1,608 | — 1,616 | — 1,601 |
| 5 | Add: | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Investment income paid to non-residents | 4,064 | 4,092 | 4,436 | 4,760 | 4,338 | 4,304 | 4,988 | 4,996 | 5,368 | 4,314 |
| 6 | Gross Domestic Product at factor cost | 142,952 | 146,684 | 154,348 | 159,452 | 150,859 | 165,544 | 173,584 | 174,712 | 179,432 | 173,318 |

TABLE 14. Sources of Personal Income, by Quarters

Seasonally Adjusted at Annual Rates

| No. | Cansim matrix No. 001014 | 1971 | | | | | 1972 | | | | |
|-----|--|---|--------|--------|--------|-----------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------|
| | | I | II | III | IV | Year — Année | I | II | III | IV | Year — Année |
| | | millions of dollars — millions de dollars | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Wages, salaries, and supplementary labour income. | 49,084 | 51,132 | 52,384 | 53,512 | 51,528 | 54,996 | 56,288 | 58,104 | 60,892 | 57,570 |
| 2 | Military pay and allowances | 908 | 892 | 892 | 940 | 908 | 956 | 972 | 976 | 1,012 | 979 |
| 3 | Net income received by farm operators from farm production(1). | 1,588 | 1,548 | 1,344 | 1,564 | 1,511 | 1,596 | 2,056 | 1,376 | 1,816 | 1,711 |
| 4 | Net income of non-farm unincorporated business including rent. | 5,656 | 5,868 | 6,028 | 6,160 | 5,928 | 6,076 | 6,176 | 6,212 | 6,216 | 6,170 |
| 5 | Interest, dividends, and miscellaneous investment income(2). | 5,416 | 5,484 | 5,600 | 5,968 | 5,617 | 6,728 | 6,896 | 7,132 | 7,356 | 7,028 |
| | Current transfers: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | From government | 8,016 | 7,876 | 8,468 | 8,748 | 8,277 | 9,092 | 10,048 | 10,276 | 10,440 | 9,564 |
| 7 | Transfer payments to persons | 8,004 | 7,872 | 8,444 | 8,700 | 8,255 | 9,016 | 10,020 | 10,240 | 10,396 | 9,518 |
| 8 | Capital assistance | 12 | 4 | 24 | 48 | 22 | 76 | 28 | 36 | 44 | 46 |
| 9 | From corporations(3) | 160 | 164 | 164 | 164 | 163 | 168 | 172 | 172 | 176 | 172 |
| 10 | From non-residents | 148 | 156 | 164 | 172 | 160 | 168 | 168 | 176 | 180 | 173 |
| 11 | Personal income | 70,976 | 73,120 | 75,044 | 77,228 | 74,092 | 79,780 | 82,776 | 84,424 | 88,088 | 83,767 |

See footnote(s) at end of Table.

TABLEAU 13. Rapport entre le produit national brut aux prix du marché et le produit intérieur brut au coût des facteurs, par trimestre

Désaisonnalisé au taux annuel

| 1973 | | | | | 1974 | | | | | Numéro de matrice Cansim 001013 | No | |
|---|----------|----------|----------|---------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|---------------|--|----|--|
| I | II | III | IV | Year Année | I | II | III | IV | Year Année | | | |
| millions of dollars — millions de dollars | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 116,652 | 120,392 | 124,572 | 132,624 | 123,560 | 139,868 | 145,512 | 150,708 | 154,024 | 147,528 | | | |
| — 68 | — 100 | 68 | 276 | 44 | 76 | 424 | 1,156 | 860 | 629 | Produit national brut aux prix du marché . | | |
| — 14,936 | — 15,076 | — 15,796 | — 16,584 | — 15,598 | — 18,252 | — 18,760 | — 18,448 | — 17,568 | — 18,257 | Moins: | 1 | |
| — 1,156 | — 1,144 | — 1,184 | — 1,268 | — 1,188 | — 1,252 | — 1,444 | — 1,460 | — 1,388 | — 1,386 | Erreur résiduelle | 2 | |
| 2,900 | 2,952 | 3,180 | 3,016 | 3,012 | 3,404 | 3,624 | 3,804 | 4,132 | 3,741 | Impôts indirects moins subventions. | 3 | |
| 103,392 | 107,024 | 110,840 | 118,064 | 109,830 | 123,844 | 129,356 | 135,760 | 140,060 | 132,255 | Revenus de placements reçus des non-résidents. | 4 | |
| 1977 | | | | | 1978 | | | | | | | |
| millions of dollars — millions de dollars | | | | | | | | | | Produit national brut aux prix du marché . | | |
| 202,852 | 207,956 | 212,308 | 217,412 | 210,132 | 222,744 | 230,128 | | | | Moins: | 1 | |
| — 520 | 700 | 864 | 532 | 394 | — 484 | — 548 | | | | Erreur résiduelle | 2 | |
| — 23,084 | — 23,180 | — 23,634 | — 24,816 | — 23,679 | — 24,960 | — 24,712 | | | | Impôts indirects moins subventions. | 3 | |
| — 1,640 | — 1,672 | — 1,632 | — 1,640 | — 1,631 | — 1,732 | — 2,132 | | | | Revenus de placements reçus des non-résidents. | 4 | |
| 5,704 | 6,020 | 8,052 | 8,915 | 8,098 | 6,628 | 6,964 | | | | Plus: | 5 | |
| 183,312 | 189,824 | 193,936 | 198,104 | 191,294 | 202,196 | 209,700 | | | | Revenus de placements versés aux non-résidents | 6 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | Produit intérieur brut au coût des facteurs. | | |

TABLEAU 14. Provenance du revenu personnel, par trimestre

désaisonné au taux annuel

| 1973 | | | | | 1974 | | | | | Numéro de matrice Cansim 001014 | No | |
|---|--------|--------|---------|---------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------------|---|----|--|
| I | II | III | IV | Year Année | I | II | III | IV | Year Année | | | |
| millions of dollars — millions de dollars | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 63,908 | 65,492 | 66,912 | 70,716 | 66,757 | 74,260 | 77,344 | 82,448 | 86,292 | 80,086 | Rémunération des salariés | | |
| 1,036 | 1,092 | 1,124 | 1,116 | 1,092 | 1,140 | 1,192 | 1,220 | 1,260 | 1,203 | Solde et indemnités militaires | 1 | |
| 2,316 | 3,172 | 3,124 | 3,372 | 2,996 | 3,392 | 3,752 | 3,372 | 2,920 | 3,359 | Revenu net des exploitants agricoles au titre de la production agricole(1). | 2 | |
| 6,472 | 6,640 | 6,728 | 6,784 | 6,656 | 6,868 | 6,908 | 6,908 | 6,920 | 6,901 | Revenu net des entreprises individuelles non agricoles, loyers compris. | 3 | |
| 7,888 | 8,440 | 8,944 | 9,396 | 8,667 | 9,864 | 10,616 | 11,272 | 11,904 | 10,914 | Intérêts, dividendes et revenus divers de placements(2). | 4 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | Transferts courants: | | |
| 10,516 | 11,140 | 11,308 | 12,064 | 11,257 | 12,976 | 13,500 | 14,284 | 15,044 | 13,951 | Des administrations publiques | 5 | |
| (10,456) | 11,096 | 11,240 | 12,000 | 11,198 | 12,908 | 13,448 | 14,200 | 14,964 | 13,880 | Aux particuliers | 6 | |
| 60 | 44 | 68 | 64 | 59 | 68 | 52 | 84 | 80 | 71 | Subventions d'équipement | 7 | |
| 188 | 192 | 192 | 196 | 192 | 224 | 224 | 224 | 224 | 224 | Des corporations(3) | 8 | |
| 204 | 212 | 232 | 212 | 215 | 212 | 224 | 240 | 240 | 229 | Des non-résidents | 9 | |
| 92,528 | 96,380 | 98,564 | 103,856 | 97,832 | 108,936 | 113,760 | 119,968 | 124,804 | 116,867 | Revenu personnel | 10 | |

Voir note(s) à la fin du tableau.

TABLE 14. Sources of Personal Income, by Quarters -- Concluded

Seasonally Adjusted at Annual Rates

| No. | Cansim matrix No. 001014 | 1975 | | | | | 1976 | | | | |
|-----|--|---|----------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------|
| | | I | II | III | IV | Year — Année | I | II | III | IV | Year — Année |
| | | millions of dollars — millions de dollars | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Wages, salaries, and supplementary labour income. | 88,248 | 91,784 | 95,916 | 98,300 | 93,562 | 102,396 | 107,528 | 108,604 | 114,464 | 108,248 |
| 2 | Military pay and allowances | 1,288 | 1,312 | 1,340 | 1,404 | 1,336 | 1,436 | 1,428 | 1,468 | 1,480 | 1,453 |
| 3 | Net income received by farm operators from farm production(1). | 4,140 | 4,108 | 4,100 | 4,080 | 4,107 | 4,416 | 3,904 | 3,080 | 2,804 | 3,551 |
| 4 | Net income of non-farm unincorporated business including rent. | 7,052 | 7,312 | 7,564 | 7,844 | 7,443 | 7,976 | 8,324 | 8,448 | 8,468 | 8,304 |
| 5 | Interest, dividends, and miscellaneous investment income(2). | 11,480 | 11,740 | 12,336 | 12,768 | 12,081 | 13,724 | 14,148 | 14,700 | 15,256 | 14,457 |
| | Current transfers: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | From government | 15,756 | 17,016 | 17,864 | 18,472 | 17,277 | 19,332 | 19,036 | 19,868 | 20,648 | 19,721 |
| 7 | Transfer payments to persons | 15,608 | 16,864 | 17,648 | 18,196 | 17,079 | 19,044 | 18,916 | 19,724 | 20,504 | 19,547 |
| 8 | Capital assistance | 148 | 152 | 216 | 276 | 198 | 288 | 120 | 144 | 144 | 174 |
| 9 | From corporations(3) | 264 | 264 | 264 | 264 | 264 | 280 | 276 | 280 | 276 | 278 |
| 10 | From non-residents | 236 | 276 | 284 | 236 | 258 | 252 | 248 | 252 | 268 | 255 |
| 11 | Personal income | 128,464 | 133,812 | 139,668 | 143,368 | 136,328 | 149,812 | 154,892 | 156,700 | 163,664 | 156,267 |

(1) See footnote 1, Table 4.

(2) See footnote 2, Table 4.

(3) See footnote 3, Table 4.

TABLE 15. Disposition of Personal Income, by Quarters

Seasonally Adjusted at Annual Rates

| No. | Cansim matrix No. 001015 | 1971 | | | | | 1972 | | | | |
|-----|---|---|---------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|
| | | I | II | III | IV | Year — Année | I | II | III | IV | Year — Année |
| | | millions of dollars — millions de dollars | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Personal expenditure on consumer goods and services. | 52,812 | 55,052 | 56,536 | 58,064 | 55,616 | 59,244 | 61,356 | 62,948 | 65,284 | 62,208 |
| 2 | Durable goods | 7,144 | 7,672 | 8,052 | 8,664 | 7,883 | 8,792 | 9,260 | 9,552 | 10,156 | 9,440 |
| 3 | Semi-durable goods | 6,752 | 7,068 | 7,252 | 7,460 | 7,133 | 7,604 | 7,960 | 8,028 | 8,256 | 7,962 |
| 4 | Non-durable goods | 16,784 | 17,540 | 17,848 | 17,912 | 17,521 | 18,652 | 19,184 | 19,600 | 20,292 | 19,432 |
| 5 | Services(1) | 22,132 | 22,772 | 23,384 | 24,028 | 23,079 | 24,196 | 24,952 | 25,768 | 26,580 | 25,374 |
| | Current transfers: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | To government: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Income taxes | 9,520 | 10,032 | 10,404 | 10,616 | 10,143 | 10,564 | 11,148 | 11,860 | 11,968 | 11,385 |
| | Succession duties and estate taxes | 288 | 284 | 252 | 292 | 279 | 252 | 256 | 196 | 216 | 230 |
| 8 | Employer and employee contributions to social insurance and government pension funds. | 2,520 | 2,564 | 2,684 | 2,712 | 2,620 | 2,852 | 2,904 | 3,096 | 3,212 | 3,016 |
| 9 | Other | 1,132 | 1,104 | 1,104 | 1,088 | 1,107 | 1,016 | 1,048 | 1,028 | 1,052 | 1,036 |
| 10 | To corporations(2) | 604 | 640 | 664 | 684 | 648 | 640 | 688 | 724 | 744 | 699 |
| 11 | To non-residents | 160 | 168 | 176 | 176 | 170 | 176 | 176 | 176 | 184 | 178 |
| 12 | Personal saving | 3,940 | 3,276 | 3,224 | 3,596 | 3,509 | 5,036 | 5,200 | 4,396 | 5,428 | 5,015 |
| 13 | Personal income | 70,976 | 73,120 | 75,044 | 77,228 | 74,092 | 79,780 | 82,776 | 84,424 | 88,088 | 83,767 |
| 14 | Personal disposable income (13-6-7-8-9) | 57,516 | 59,136 | 60,600 | 62,520 | 59,943 | 65,096 | 67,420 | 68,244 | 71,640 | 68,100 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

TABLEAU 14. Provenance du revenu personnel, par trimestre — fin

désaisonnalisé au taux annuel

| 1977 | | | | | 1978 | | | | | Numéro de matrice Cansim 001014 | No | |
|---|---------|---------|---------|-----------------|---------|---------|-----|----|-----------------|---|----|--|
| I | II | III | IV | Year — Année | I | II | III | IV | Year — Année | | | |
| millions of dollars — millions de dollars | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 115,452 | 118,684 | 121,984 | 124,280 | 120,100 | 126,200 | 129,364 | | | | Rémunération des salariés..... | 1 | |
| 1,516 | 1,536 | 1,564 | 1,572 | 1,547 | 1,604 | 1,660 | | | | Solde et indemnités militaires..... | 2 | |
| 2,800 | 3,656 | 2,940 | 2,744 | 3,035 | 3,056 | 4,248 | | | | Revenu net des exploitants agricoles au titre de la production agricole(1). | 3 | |
| 8,472 | 8,712 | 8,968 | 9,008 | 8,790 | 9,292 | 9,576 | | | | Revenu net des entreprises individuelles non agricoles, loyers compris. | 4 | |
| 15,344 | 15,316 | 15,652 | 16,364 | 15,669 | 17,692 | 17,716 | | | | Intérêts, dividendes et revenus divers de placements(2). | 5 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Transferts courants: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21,256 | 21,980 | 23,284 | 23,988 | 22,627 | 24,560 | 25,460 | | | | Des administrations publiques | 6 | |
| 21,100 | 21,812 | 23,140 | 23,824 | 22,469 | 24,332 | 25,184 | | | | Aux particuliers | 7 | |
| 156 | 168 | 144 | 164 | 158 | 228 | 276 | | | | Subventions d'équipement | | |
| 304 | 304 | 308 | 308 | 306 | 320 | 320 | | | | Des corporations(3) | 9 | |
| 272 | 308 | 304 | 300 | 296 | 296 | 312 | | | | Des non-résidents | 10 | |
| 165,416 | 170,496 | 175,004 | 178,564 | 172,370 | 183,020 | 188,656 | | | | Revenu personnel | 11 | |

(1) Voir note 1, tableau 4.

(2) Voir note 2, tableau 4.

(3) Voir note 3, tableau 4.

TABLEAU 15. Emploi du revenu personnel, par trimestre

désaisonnalisé au taux annuel

| 1973 | | | | | 1974 | | | | | Numéro de matrice Cansim 001015 | No | |
|--|--------|--------|---------|-----------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-----------------|--|----|--|
| I | II | III | IV | Year — Année | I | II | III | IV | Year — Année | | | |
| millions of dollars — millions de dollars | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 67,824 | 69,788 | 72,220 | 75,280 | 71,278 | 78,748 | 82,316 | 85,352 | 87,136 | 83,388 | Dépenses personnelles en biens et services de consommation. | 1 | |
| 10,940 | 11,184 | 11,560 | 12,240 | 11,481 | 12,564 | 13,324 | 13,664 | 13,004 | 13,139 | Biens durables..... | 2 | |
| 8,584 | 8,816 | 9,192 | 9,644 | 9,059 | 10,660 | 11,096 | 11,536 | 11,444 | 11,184 | Biens semi-durables | 3 | |
| 21,116 | 21,764 | 22,684 | 23,644 | 22,302 | 24,596 | 25,708 | 26,824 | 27,744 | 26,218 | Biens non durables | 4 | |
| 27,184 | 28,024 | 28,784 | 29,752 | 28,436 | 30,928 | 32,188 | 33,328 | 34,944 | 32,847 | Services(1) | 5 | |
| Transferts courants: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13,496 | 12,844 | 12,684 | 14,116 | 13,285 | 14,132 | 16,012 | 16,716 | 17,760 | 16,155 | Aux administrations publiques: | | |
| 212 | 216 | 208 | 184 | 205 | 192 | 188 | 164 | 168 | 178 | Impôts sur le revenu | 6 | |
| 3,416 | 3,628 | 3,544 | 3,616 | 3,551 | 4,520 | 4,812 | 4,916 | 5,208 | 4,864 | Droits successoraux et impôts sur les biens transmis par décès. | 7 | |
| 1,112 | 1,032 | 1,072 | 1,072 | 1,072 | 1,144 | 1,124 | 1,100 | 1,132 | 1,125 | Cotisations des employeurs et des salariés à l'assurance sociale et aux régimes publics de pensions. | 8 | |
| 816 | 924 | 1,024 | 1,180 | 986 | 1,344 | 1,408 | 1,624 | 1,692 | 1,517 | Autres | 9 | |
| 224 | 224 | 224 | 228 | 225 | 232 | 232 | 236 | 236 | 234 | Aux corporations(2) | 10 | |
| 5,428 | 7,724 | 7,588 | 8,180 | 7,230 | 8,624 | 7,668 | 9,860 | 11,472 | 9,406 | Aux non-résidents | 11 | |
| 92,528 | 96,380 | 98,564 | 103,856 | 97,832 | 108,936 | 113,760 | 119,968 | 124,804 | 116,867 | Épargne personnelle | 12 | |
| 74,292 | 78,660 | 81,056 | 84,868 | 79,719 | 88,948 | 91,624 | 97,072 | 100,536 | 94,545 | Revenu personnel disponible (13-6-7-8-9) | 13 | |
| Revenu personnel | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Revenu personnel disponible (13-6-7-8-9) | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Voir note(s) à la fin du tableau.

TABLE 15. Disposition of Personal Income, by Quarters — Concluded

Seasonally Adjusted at Annual Rates

| No. | Cansim matrix No. 001015 | 1975 | | | | | 1976 | | | | |
|-----|--|---|----------------|----------------|----------------|--------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|--------------------|
| | | I | II | III | IV | Year — Année | I | II | III | IV | Year — Année |
| | | millions of dollars — millions de dollars | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Personal expenditure on consumer goods and services. | 91,140 | 94,716 | 99,340 | 103,236 | 97,108 | 105,248 | 109,848 | 112,168 | 115,712 | 110,744 |
| 2 | Durable goods | 13,952 | 14,684 | 15,864 | 16,828 | 15,332 | 16,020 | 17,336 | 17,192 | 17,900 | 17,112 |
| 3 | Semi-durable goods | 12,024 | 12,412 | 13,100 | 13,280 | 12,704 | 13,692 | 14,452 | 14,672 | 15,140 | 14,489 |
| 4 | Non-durable goods | 28,636 | 29,864 | 30,896 | 32,212 | 30,402 | 33,012 | 33,592 | 34,444 | 35,800 | 34,212 |
| 5 | Services(1) | 36,528 | 37,756 | 39,480 | 40,916 | 38,670 | 42,524 | 44,468 | 45,860 | 46,872 | 44,931 |
| | Current transfers: | | | | | | | | | | |
| | To government: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Income taxes | 17,324 | 17,552 | 18,588 | 18,612 | 18,019 | 20,212 | 19,360 | 22,012 | 22,928 | 21,128 |
| 7 | Succession duties and estate taxes | 176 | 164 | 136 | 132 | 152 | 132 | 132 | 148 | 152 | 141 |
| 8 | Employer and employee contributions to social insurance and government pension funds | 5,400 | 5,728 | 6,172 | 6,280 | 5,895 | 6,788 | 6,868 | 7,268 | 7,540 | 7,116 |
| 9 | Other | 1,104 | 1,236 | 1,152 | 1,060 | 1,138 | 1,424 | 1,300 | 1,532 | 1,596 | 1,463 |
| 10 | To corporations(2) | 1,656 | 1,604 | 1,592 | 1,612 | 1,616 | 1,668 | 1,796 | 1,888 | 1,920 | 1,818 |
| 11 | To non-residents | 244 | 248 | 244 | 248 | 246 | 248 | 252 | 256 | 252 | 252 |
| 12 | Personal saving | 11,420 | 12,564 | 12,444 | 12,188 | 12,154 | 14,092 | 15,336 | 11,428 | 13,564 | 13,605 |
| 13 | Personal income | 128,464 | 133,812 | 139,668 | 143,368 | 136,328 | 149,812 | 154,892 | 156,700 | 163,664 | 156,267 |
| 14 | Personal disposable income (13-6-7-8-9) | 104,460 | 109,132 | 113,620 | 117,284 | 111,124 | 121,256 | 127,232 | 125,740 | 131,448 | 126,419 |

(1) See footnote 1, Table 5.

(2) See footnote 2, Table 5.

TABLE 16. Government Revenue, Expenditure and Surplus or Deficit, by Level of Government, by Quarters

Seasonally Adjusted at Annual Rates

| No. | Cansim matrix No. 001016 | 1971 | | | | | 1972 | | | | |
|-----|---|---|--------|--------|--------|--------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------------------|
| | | I | II | III | IV | Year — Année | I | II | III | IV | Year — Année |
| | | millions of dollars — millions de dollars | | | | | | | | | |
| | Revenue: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Direct taxes, persons | 12,328 | 12,880 | 13,340 | 13,620 | 13,042 | 13,668 | 14,308 | 15,152 | 15,396 | 14,631 |
| 2 | Federal(1) | 7,836 | 8,240 | 8,428 | 8,692 | 8,299 | 8,712 | 9,048 | 9,624 | 9,756 | 9,285 |
| 3 | Provincial | 3,432 | 3,528 | 3,764 | 3,836 | 3,640 | 3,808 | 4,124 | 4,312 | 4,380 | 4,156 |
| 4 | Local | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 5 | Canada Pension Plan | 812 | 816 | 852 | 788 | 817 | 836 | 852 | 888 | 900 | 869 |
| 6 | Quebec Pension Plan | 248 | 296 | 296 | 304 | 286 | 312 | 284 | 328 | 360 | 321 |
| 7 | Direct taxes, corporate and government business enterprises | 3,000 | 3,272 | 3,652 | 3,460 | 3,346 | 3,680 | 3,832 | 3,852 | 4,316 | 3,920 |
| 8 | Federal(2) | 2,228 | 2,424 | 2,704 | 2,552 | 2,477 | 2,732 | 2,840 | 2,848 | 3,184 | 2,901 |
| 9 | Federal tax collections(2) | 2,104 | 2,344 | 2,336 | 2,440 | 2,306 | 2,464 | 2,688 | 2,688 | 2,880 | 2,689 |
| 10 | Provincial(3) | 772 | 848 | 948 | 908 | 869 | 948 | 992 | 1,004 | 1,132 | 1,019 |
| 11 | Provincial tax collections | 852 | 872 | 860 | 864 | 847 | 916 | 1,048 | 1,036 | 1,120 | 1,039 |
| 12 | Direct taxes, non-residents, federal(4) | 268 | 280 | 272 | 292 | 278 | 304 | 292 | 252 | 300 | 287 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

TABLEAU 15. Emploi du revenu personnel, par trimestre — fin

Désaisonné au taux annuel

| 1977 | | | | | 1978 | | | | | Numéro de matrice Cansim 001015 | No | |
|---|---------|---------|---------|---------------|---------|---------|-----|----|---------------|---|----|--|
| I | II | III | IV | Year Année | I | II | III | IV | Year Année | | | |
| millions of dollars — millions de dollars | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 118,496 | 120,604 | 123,416 | 126,792 | 122,327 | 130,680 | 134,568 | | | | Dépenses personnelles en biens et services de consommation: | | |
| 18,572 | 18,256 | 18,400 | 18,648 | 18,469 | 19,676 | 20,060 | | | | Biens durables | 2 | |
| 15,192 | 15,284 | 15,548 | 16,200 | 15,556 | 16,224 | 16,748 | | | | Biens semi-durables | 3 | |
| 36,092 | 36,984 | 37,768 | 39,656 | 37,625 | 40,716 | 42,000 | | | | Biens non durables | 4 | |
| 48,640 | 50,080 | 51,700 | 52,288 | 50,677 | 54,064 | 55,760 | | | | Services(1) | 5 | |
| Transfer(s) courants: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24,776 | 22,128 | 23,500 | 23,012 | 23,354 | 22,496 | 22,756 | | | | Aux administrations publiques: | | |
| 156 | 164 | 124 | 156 | 150 | 132 | 108 | | | | Impôts sur le revenu | 6 | |
| 7,552 | 7,800 | 7,912 | 7,900 | 7,791 | 8,196 | 8,704 | | | | Droits successoraux et impôts sur les biens transmis par décès | 7 | |
| 1,696 | 1,556 | 1,556 | 1,592 | 1,600 | 1,756 | 1,724 | | | | Cotisations des employeurs et des salariés à l'assurance sociale et aux régimes publics de pensions | 8 | |
| 1,888 | 1,956 | 1,968 | 2,076 | 1,972 | 2,252 | 2,380 | | | | Autres | 9 | |
| 260 | 260 | 264 | 264 | 262 | 268 | 280 | | | | Aux corporations(2) | 10 | |
| 10,592 | 16,028 | 16,264 | 16,772 | 14,914 | 17,240 | 18,136 | | | | Aux non-résidents | 11 | |
| 165,416 | 170,496 | 175,004 | 178,564 | 172,370 | 183,020 | 188,656 | | | | Epargne personnelle | 12 | |
| 731,236 | 738,848 | 741,912 | 745,904 | 739,475 | 750,440 | 755,364 | | | | Revenu personnel | 13 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | Revenu personnel disponible (13-6-7-8-9) | 14 | |

(1) Voir note 1, tableau 5.

(2) Voir note 2, tableau 5.

TABLEAU 16. Recettes, dépenses, excédent ou déficit des administrations publiques, par niveau d'administration, par trimestre

Désaisonné au taux annuel

| 1973 | | | | | 1974 | | | | | Numéro de matrice Cansim 001016 | No | |
|---|--------|--------|--------|---------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------------|---|----|--|
| I | II | III | IV | Year Année | I | II | III | IV | Year Année | | | |
| millions of dollars — millions de dollars | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | Recettes: | | |
| 17,124 | 16,688 | 16,436 | 17,916 | 17,041 | 18,844 | 21,012 | 21,796 | 23,136 | 21,197 | Impôts directs, particuliers | 1 | |
| 11,140 | 10,144 | 10,868 | 11,292 | 10,861 | 11,704 | 13,764 | 13,908 | 14,776 | 13,538 | Fédéraux(1) | 2 | |
| 4,652 | 5,200 | 4,316 | 5,332 | 4,875 | 5,524 | 5,680 | 6,272 | 6,728 | 6,051 | Provinciaux | 3 | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | Locaux | 4 | |
| 952 | 972 | 940 | 892 | 939 | 1,220 | 1,160 | 1,200 | 1,236 | 1,204 | Régime de pensions du Canada | 5 | |
| 380 | 372 | 312 | 400 | 366 | 396 | 408 | 416 | 396 | 404 | Régime de rentes du Québec | 6 | |
| 4,764 | 4,808 | 4,904 | 5,844 | 5,080 | 6,564 | 7,080 | 7,420 | 7,140 | 7,051 | Impôts directs, corporations et entreprises commerciales publiques: | 7 | |
| 3,424 | 3,456 | 3,512 | 4,184 | 3,644 | 4,668 | 5,040 | 5,272 | 5,068 | 5,012 | Fédéraux(2) | 8 | |
| 3,100 | 3,104 | 3,548 | 3,544 | 3,324 | 3,368 | 4,324 | 4,508 | 4,852 | 4,263 | Impôts fédéraux perçus(2) | 9 | |
| 1,340 | 1,352 | 1,392 | 1,660 | 1,436 | 1,896 | 2,040 | 2,148 | 2,072 | 2,039 | Provinciaux(3) | 10 | |
| 1,140 | 1,222 | 1,004 | 1,344 | 1,250 | 1,324 | 1,612 | 1,724 | 1,720 | 1,595 | Impôts provinciaux perçus | 11 | |
| 358 | 256 | 226 | 340 | 322 | 364 | 416 | 452 | 488 | 430 | Impôts directs frappant les non-résidents, fédéraux(4) | 12 | |

Voir note(s) à la fin du tableau.

TABLE 16. Government Revenue, Expenditure and Surplus or Deficit, by Level of Government by Quarters — Continued

Seasonally Adjusted at Annual Rates

| No. | Cansim matrix No. 001016 | 1971 | | | | | 1972 | | | | |
|---|--|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------|
| | | I | II | III | IV | Year — Année | I | II | III | IV | Year — Année |
| millions of dollars — millions de dollars | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Revenue — Concluded: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Indirect taxes | 12,524 | 12,816 | 13,248 | 13,604 | 13,048 | 14,424 | 14,544 | 14,840 | 15,232 | 14,760 |
| 14 | Federal | 4,176 | 4,416 | 4,564 | 4,764 | 4,480 | 4,892 | 5,100 | 5,188 | 5,304 | 5,121 |
| 15 | Provincial | 4,360 | 4,404 | 4,680 | 4,820 | 4,566 | 5,164 | 5,068 | 5,272 | 5,540 | 5,261 |
| 16 | Local | 3,988 | 3,996 | 4,004 | 4,020 | 4,002 | 4,368 | 4,376 | 4,380 | 4,388 | 4,378 |
| 17 | Other current transfers from persons | 1,132 | 1,104 | 1,104 | 1,088 | 1,107 | 1,016 | 1,048 | 1,028 | 1,052 | 1,036 |
| 18 | Federal | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 5 |
| 19 | Provincial | 1,060 | 1,028 | 1,028 | 1,008 | 1,031 | 940 | 968 | 948 | 968 | 956 |
| 20 | Local | 64 | 68 | 68 | 72 | 68 | 68 | 72 | 72 | 72 | 71 |
| 21 | Hospitals | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 22 | Investment income | 2,952 | 3,092 | 3,340 | 3,336 | 3,180 | 3,436 | 3,640 | 3,832 | 3,852 | 3,690 |
| 23 | Federal | 1,308 | 1,432 | 1,564 | 1,528 | 1,458 | 1,532 | 1,700 | 1,800 | 1,704 | 1,684 |
| 24 | Provincial | 1,172 | 1,164 | 1,248 | 1,224 | 1,202 | 1,332 | 1,324 | 1,396 | 1,468 | 1,380 |
| 25 | Local | 140 | 136 | 140 | 144 | 140 | 144 | 152 | 156 | 160 | 153 |
| 26 | Hospitals | 4 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 8 | 6 |
| 27 | Canada Pension Plan | 236 | 256 | 276 | 312 | 270 | 312 | 328 | 332 | 364 | 334 |
| 28 | Quebec Pension Plan | 92 | 100 | 108 | 120 | 105 | 112 | 132 | 140 | 148 | 133 |
| 29 | Current transfers from other levels of government. Provinces: | 9,836 | 10,048 | 10,624 | 11,036 | 10,386 | 11,092 | 11,040 | 11,772 | 11,896 | 11,450 |
| 30 | From Canada | 4,224 | 3,896 | 4,240 | 4,560 | 4,230 | 4,228 | 4,350 | 4,520 | 4,672 | 4,460 |
| 31 | From Local governments | 36 | 44 | 28 | 68 | 44 | 44 | 36 | 84 | 52 | 48 |
| | Local governments: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | From Canada | 96 | 68 | 80 | 128 | 93 | 176 | 192 | 152 | 112 | 158 |
| 33 | From provinces | 3,056 | 3,464 | 3,748 | 3,692 | 3,490 | 3,964 | 3,604 | 4,052 | 4,024 | 3,911 |
| | Hospitals: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | From provinces | 2,404 | 2,556 | 2,508 | 2,568 | 2,509 | 2,660 | 2,808 | 2,964 | 3,216 | 2,912 |
| 35 | From local governments | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 |
| 36 | Total revenue | 42,040 | 43,492 | 45,580 | 46,436 | 44,387 | 47,620 | 48,704 | 50,728 | 52,044 | 49,774 |
| 37 | Federal | 15,820 | 16,796 | 17,536 | 17,832 | 16,996 | 18,176 | 18,984 | 19,716 | 20,256 | 19,283 |
| 38 | Provincial | 15,056 | 14,912 | 15,936 | 16,424 | 15,582 | 16,464 | 16,892 | 17,516 | 18,012 | 17,221 |
| 39 | Local | 7,344 | 7,732 | 8,040 | 8,056 | 7,793 | 8,720 | 8,396 | 8,812 | 8,756 | 8,671 |
| 40 | Hospitals | 2,432 | 2,584 | 2,536 | 2,600 | 2,538 | 2,688 | 2,836 | 2,996 | 3,248 | 2,942 |
| 41 | Canada Pension Plan | 1,048 | 1,072 | 1,128 | 1,100 | 1,087 | 1,148 | 1,180 | 1,220 | 1,264 | 1,203 |
| 42 | Quebec Pension Plan | 340 | 396 | 404 | 424 | 391 | 424 | 416 | 468 | 508 | 454 |
| | Current expenditure: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | Current expenditure on goods and services(5) | 17,116 | 18,420 | 18,800 | 19,136 | 18,368 | 19,344 | 19,540 | 20,644 | 21,636 | 20,291 |
| 44 | Federal | 4,620 | 4,900 | 5,000 | 5,312 | 4,958 | 5,120 | 5,344 | 5,552 | 5,792 | 5,452 |
| 45 | Defence | 1,916 | 1,904 | 1,868 | 2,016 | 1,926 | 1,828 | 1,980 | 1,988 | 2,056 | 1,963 |
| 46 | Provincial | 4,244 | 4,792 | 4,924 | 4,872 | 4,708 | 5,072 | 5,068 | 5,440 | 5,608 | 5,297 |
| 47 | Local | 5,968 | 6,280 | 6,400 | 6,460 | 6,277 | 6,548 | 6,552 | 6,960 | 7,284 | 6,836 |
| 48 | Hospitals | 2,260 | 2,428 | 2,440 | 2,460 | 2,397 | 2,568 | 2,548 | 2,656 | 2,916 | 2,672 |
| 49 | Canada Pension Plan | 16 | 16 | 24 | 24 | 20 | 28 | 16 | 24 | 24 | 23 |
| 50 | Quebec Pension Plan | 8 | 4 | 12 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 11 |
| 51 | Transfer payments to persons | 8,004 | 7,872 | 8,444 | 8,700 | 8,255 | 9,016 | 10,020 | 10,240 | 10,396 | 9,918 |
| 52 | Federal | 4,348 | 4,744 | 4,636 | 5,008 | 4,684 | 5,412 | 6,208 | 6,568 | 6,556 | 6,186 |
| 53 | Provincial | 3,264 | 2,704 | 3,364 | 3,224 | 3,139 | 3,144 | 3,324 | 3,164 | 3,320 | 3,238 |
| 54 | Local | 252 | 264 | 256 | 268 | 260 | 240 | 248 | 252 | 244 | 246 |
| 55 | Canada Pension Plan | 104 | 120 | 140 | 152 | 129 | 168 | 184 | 196 | 212 | 190 |
| 56 | Quebec Pension Plan | 36 | 40 | 48 | 48 | 43 | 52 | 56 | 60 | 64 | 58 |
| 57 | Subsidies | 716 | 628 | 772 | 972 | 772 | 796 | 1,040 | 884 | 816 | 884 |
| 58 | Federal | 440 | 396 | 512 | 704 | 513 | 516 | 760 | 604 | 504 | 596 |
| 59 | Provincial | 276 | 232 | 260 | 268 | 259 | 280 | 280 | 280 | 312 | 288 |
| 60 | Capital assistance | 212 | 160 | 244 | 284 | 225 | 276 | 236 | 216 | 252 | 245 |
| 61 | Federal | 164 | 124 | 196 | 200 | 171 | 168 | 192 | 172 | 192 | 181 |
| 62 | Provincial | 48 | 36 | 48 | 84 | 54 | 108 | 44 | 44 | 60 | 64 |
| 63 | Current transfers to non-residents | 200 | 180 | 268 | 348 | 249 | 196 | 264 | 320 | 336 | 279 |
| 64 | Federal | 200 | 180 | 268 | 348 | 249 | 196 | 264 | 316 | 332 | 277 |
| 65 | Canada Pension Plan | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4 | 4 | 2 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

TABLEAU 16. Recettes, dépenses, excédent ou déficit des administrations publiques, par niveau d'administration, par trimestre — suite

Détaillés au taux annuel

| 1973 | | | | | 1974 | | | | | Numéro de matrice Cansim 001016 | No | |
|---|--------|--------|--------|-----------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------|---|----|--|
| I | II | III | IV | Year — Année | I | II | III | IV | Year — Année | | | |
| millions of dollars — millions de dollars | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16,000 | 16,204 | 16,812 | 17,728 | 16,686 | 20,404 | 20,576 | 21,336 | 21,188 | 20,876 | Impôts indirects | 13 | |
| 5,652 | 5,600 | 5,688 | 6,408 | 5,837 | 8,300 | 8,284 | 8,748 | 8,648 | 8,495 | Fédéraux | 14 | |
| 5,708 | 5,956 | 6,468 | 6,660 | 6,198 | 6,972 | 7,152 | 7,440 | 7,380 | 7,236 | Provinciaux | 15 | |
| 4,640 | 4,648 | 4,656 | 4,660 | 4,651 | 5,132 | 5,140 | 5,148 | 5,160 | 5,145 | Locaux | 16 | |
| 1,112 | 1,032 | 1,072 | 1,072 | 1,072 | 1,144 | 1,124 | 1,100 | 1,132 | 1,125 | Autres transferts courants en provenance des particuliers. | 17 | |
| 8 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | A l'administration fédérale | 18 | |
| 1,024 | 948 | 984 | 980 | 984 | 1,060 | 1,040 | 1,012 | 1,040 | 1,038 | Aux administrations provinciales | 19 | |
| 76 | 76 | 80 | 80 | 78 | 72 | 72 | 76 | 80 | 75 | Aux administrations locales | 20 | |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | Aux hôpitaux | 21 | |
| 4,180 | 4,256 | 4,364 | 4,744 | 4,386 | 4,872 | 5,884 | 6,136 | 6,772 | 5,916 | Revenus de placements | 22 | |
| 1,924 | 1,752 | 1,772 | 1,860 | 1,827 | 1,908 | 2,204 | 2,120 | 2,232 | 2,116 | Administration fédérale | 23 | |
| 1,576 | 1,768 | 1,828 | 2,076 | 1,812 | 2,140 | 2,812 | 3,076 | 3,560 | 2,897 | Administrations provinciales | 24 | |
| 164 | 164 | 176 | 176 | 170 | 184 | 180 | 192 | 192 | 187 | Administrations locales | 25 | |
| 4 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 11 | Hôpitaux | 26 | |
| 368 | 404 | 416 | 440 | 407 | 456 | 480 | 520 | 536 | 498 | Régime de pensions du Canada | 27 | |
| 144 | 160 | 164 | 184 | 163 | 176 | 196 | 216 | 240 | 207 | Régime de rentes du Québec | 28 | |
| 11,796 | 12,140 | 12,308 | 13,384 | 12,407 | 13,544 | 15,464 | 15,844 | 16,580 | 15,358 | Transferts courants provenant des autres niveaux d'administration publique. | 29 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | Aux administrations provinciales, en provenance: | | |
| 4,440 | 4,608 | 4,604 | 5,124 | 4,694 | 5,112 | 6,472 | 6,248 | 6,220 | 6,013 | De l'administration fédérale | 30 | |
| 48 | 40 | 36 | 40 | 43 | 44 | 44 | 40 | 36 | 41 | Des administrations locales | 31 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | Aux administrations locales, en provenance: | | |
| 112 | 124 | 100 | 116 | 117 | 152 | 132 | 84 | 240 | 152 | De l'administration fédérale | 32 | |
| 4,276 | 4,172 | 4,312 | 4,792 | 4,388 | 4,696 | 5,016 | 5,228 | 5,684 | 5,156 | Des administrations provinciales | 33 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | Aux hôpitaux, en provenance: | | |
| 2,904 | 3,176 | 3,236 | 3,292 | 3,152 | 3,520 | 3,780 | 4,224 | 4,380 | 3,976 | Des administrations provinciales | 34 | |
| 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | Des administrations locales | 35 | |
| 55,332 | 55,384 | 56,232 | 61,028 | 56,994 | 65,736 | 71,556 | 74,084 | 76,436 | 71,953 | Recettes totales | 36 | |
| 22,504 | 21,212 | 22,180 | 24,092 | 22,497 | 26,952 | 29,716 | 30,508 | 31,220 | 29,599 | Administration fédérale | 37 | |
| 18,784 | 19,872 | 19,628 | 21,872 | 20,039 | 22,748 | 25,240 | 26,236 | 27,036 | 25,315 | Administrations provinciales | 38 | |
| 9,268 | 9,184 | 9,324 | 9,824 | 9,400 | 10,236 | 10,540 | 10,728 | 11,356 | 10,715 | Administrations locales | 39 | |
| 2,932 | 3,208 | 3,268 | 3,324 | 3,183 | 3,552 | 3,816 | 4,260 | 4,416 | 4,011 | Hôpitaux | 40 | |
| 1,320 | 1,376 | 1,356 | 1,332 | 1,346 | 1,676 | 1,640 | 1,720 | 1,772 | 1,702 | Régime de pensions du Canada | 41 | |
| 524 | 532 | 476 | 584 | 529 | 572 | 604 | 632 | 636 | 611 | Régime de rentes du Québec | 42 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | Dépenses courantes: | | |
| 22,128 | 22,420 | 23,120 | 24,480 | 23,037 | 25,716 | 26,680 | 28,832 | 30,036 | 27,816 | Dépenses courantes en biens et services(5) | 43 | |
| 5,780 | 5,840 | 6,092 | 6,636 | 6,087 | 6,936 | 7,192 | 7,688 | 7,816 | 7,408 | Administration fédérale | 44 | |
| 1,984 | 2,032 | 2,276 | 2,404 | 2,174 | 2,408 | 2,508 | 2,624 | 2,652 | 2,548 | Défense | 45 | |
| 5,752 | 5,940 | 6,152 | 6,604 | 6,112 | 6,936 | 7,332 | 7,756 | 8,132 | 7,539 | Administrations provinciales | 46 | |
| 7,572 | 7,672 | 7,824 | 7,960 | 7,757 | 8,568 | 8,644 | 9,200 | 9,876 | 9,072 | Administrations locales | 47 | |
| 2,988 | 2,932 | 3,016 | 3,240 | 3,044 | 3,240 | 3,480 | 4,136 | 4,160 | 3,754 | Hôpitaux | 48 | |
| 24 | 24 | 24 | 28 | 25 | 24 | 24 | 32 | 32 | 28 | Régime de pensions du Canada | 49 | |
| 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 8 | 20 | 20 | 15 | Régime de rentes du Québec | 50 | |
| 10,456 | 11,096 | 11,240 | 12,000 | 11,198 | 12,908 | 13,448 | 14,200 | 14,964 | 13,880 | Transferts aux particuliers, en provenance | 51 | |
| 6,460 | 6,848 | 7,120 | 7,604 | 7,008 | 8,372 | 8,460 | 8,896 | 9,092 | 8,705 | De l'administration fédérale | 52 | |
| 3,432 | 3,656 | 3,476 | 3,732 | 3,574 | 3,872 | 4,292 | 4,584 | 5,108 | 4,464 | Des administrations provinciales | 53 | |
| 244 | 252 | 252 | 252 | 250 | 220 | 216 | 216 | 212 | 216 | Des administrations locales | 54 | |
| 232 | 244 | 256 | 280 | 253 | 320 | 348 | 364 | 408 | 360 | Régime de pensions du Canada | 55 | |
| 88 | 96 | 136 | 132 | 113 | 124 | 132 | 140 | 144 | 135 | Régime de rentes du Québec | 56 | |
| 1,064 | 1,128 | 1,016 | 1,144 | 1,088 | 2,152 | 1,816 | 2,888 | 3,620 | 2,619 | Subventions | 57 | |
| 704 | 828 | 664 | 756 | 738 | 1,700 | 1,256 | 2,172 | 3,112 | 2,060 | Fédérales | 58 | |
| 360 | 300 | 352 | 388 | 350 | 452 | 560 | 716 | 508 | 559 | Provinciales | 59 | |
| 432 | 228 | 292 | 352 | 326 | 300 | 332 | 348 | 324 | 326 | Subventions d'équipement | 60 | |
| 334 | 172 | 168 | 232 | 227 | 168 | 228 | 208 | 168 | 193 | Fédérales | 61 | |
| 98 | 56 | 124 | 120 | 99 | 132 | 104 | 140 | 156 | 133 | Provinciales | 62 | |
| 292 | 280 | 360 | 340 | 318 | 372 | 348 | 436 | 472 | 407 | Transferts courants aux non-résidents | 63 | |
| 292 | 276 | 356 | 336 | 315 | 368 | 344 | 432 | 468 | 403 | Fédérales | 64 | |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | Régime de pensions du Canada | 65 | |

Voir note(s) à la fin du tableau.

TABLE 16. Government Revenue, Expenditure and Surplus or Deficit, by Level of Government by Quarters — Continued

Seasonnally Adjusted at Annual Rates

| No. | Cansim matrix No. 001016 | 1971 | | | | | 1972 | | | | | |
|---|---|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------|--|
| | | I | II | III | IV | Year — Année | I | II | III | IV | Year — Année | |
| millions of dollars — millions de dollars | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Current expenditure — Concluded: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 66 | Interest on the public debt | 3,472 | 3,472 | 3,732 | 3,812 | 3,622 | 4,088 | 3,980 | 4,196 | 4,284 | 4,137 | |
| 67 | Federal(6) | 1,876 | 1,920 | 1,984 | 2,116 | 1,974 | 2,268 | 2,132 | 2,260 | 2,352 | 2,253 | |
| 68 | Provincial | 880 | 868 | 1,004 | 928 | 920 | 1,092 | 1,084 | 1,188 | 1,144 | 1,127 | |
| 69 | Local | 684 | 652 | 708 | 736 | 695 | 692 | 728 | 712 | 752 | 721 | |
| 70 | Hospitals | 32 | 32 | 36 | 32 | 33 | 36 | 36 | 36 | 36 | 36 | |
| 71 | Current transfers to other levels of government. Canada: | 9,836 | 10,048 | 10,624 | 11,036 | 10,386 | 11,092 | 11,040 | 11,772 | 11,896 | 11,450 | |
| 72 | To provinces | 4,224 | 3,896 | 4,240 | 4,560 | 4,230 | 4,228 | 4,380 | 4,520 | 4,472 | 4,400 | |
| 73 | To local governments | 96 | 68 | 80 | 128 | 93 | 176 | 192 | 152 | 112 | 158 | |
| 74 | Provinces: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 75 | To local governments | 3,056 | 3,464 | 3,748 | 3,692 | 3,490 | 3,964 | 3,604 | 4,052 | 4,024 | 3,911 | |
| 76 | To hospitals | 2,404 | 2,556 | 2,508 | 2,568 | 2,509 | 2,660 | 2,808 | 2,964 | 3,216 | 2,912 | |
| 77 | Local governments: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 78 | To provinces | 36 | 44 | 28 | 68 | 44 | 44 | 36 | 64 | 52 | 49 | |
| 79 | To hospitals | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | |
| 78 | Total current expenditure(7) | 39,556 | 40,780 | 42,884 | 44,288 | 41,877 | 44,808 | 46,120 | 48,272 | 49,616 | 47,204 | |
| 79 | Federal | 15,968 | 16,228 | 16,916 | 18,376 | 16,872 | 18,084 | 19,472 | 20,144 | 20,312 | 19,503 | |
| 80 | Provincial | 14,172 | 14,652 | 15,856 | 15,636 | 15,079 | 16,320 | 16,212 | 17,132 | 17,684 | 16,837 | |
| 81 | Local | 6,960 | 7,260 | 7,412 | 7,552 | 7,296 | 7,544 | 7,584 | 8,008 | 8,352 | 7,871 | |
| 82 | Hospitals | 2,292 | 2,460 | 2,476 | 2,492 | 2,430 | 2,604 | 2,584 | 2,692 | 2,952 | 2,708 | |
| 83 | Canada Pension Plan | 120 | 136 | 164 | 176 | 149 | 196 | 200 | 224 | 240 | 218 | |
| 84 | Quebec Pension Plan | 44 | 44 | 60 | 56 | 51 | 60 | 68 | 72 | 76 | 69 | |
| 85 | Saving (total revenue less total current expenditure). | 2,484 | 2,712 | 2,696 | 2,148 | 2,510 | 2,812 | 2,584 | 2,456 | 2,428 | 2,570 | |
| 86 | Federal | — 148 | 568 | 620 | — 544 | 124 | 92 | — 488 | — 428 | — 56 | — 220 | |
| 87 | Provincial | 884 | 260 | 80 | 788 | 503 | 144 | 680 | 384 | 328 | 384 | |
| 88 | Local | 384 | 472 | 628 | 504 | 497 | 1,176 | 812 | 804 | 404 | 799 | |
| 89 | Hospitals | 140 | 124 | 60 | 108 | 108 | 84 | 252 | 304 | 296 | 234 | |
| 90 | Canada Pension Plan | 928 | 936 | 964 | 924 | 938 | 952 | 980 | 996 | 1,024 | 988 | |
| 91 | Quebec Pension Plan | 296 | 352 | 344 | 368 | 340 | 364 | 348 | 396 | 432 | 385 | |
| Surplus or deficit on a national accounts basis: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Saving as above: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 92 | Add: Capital consumption allowances | 1,284 | 1,316 | 1,348 | 1,388 | 1,334 | 1,424 | 1,468 | 1,516 | 1,572 | 1,495 | |
| 93 | Federal | 236 | 240 | 248 | 256 | 245 | 264 | 272 | 280 | 292 | 277 | |
| 94 | Provincial | 420 | 432 | 440 | 452 | 436 | 456 | 472 | 488 | 508 | 481 | |
| 95 | Local | 516 | 532 | 544 | 560 | 538 | 584 | 600 | 620 | 644 | 612 | |
| 96 | Hospital | 112 | 112 | 116 | 120 | 115 | 120 | 124 | 128 | 128 | 125 | |
| 97 | Deduct: Gross capital formation | 3,492 | 3,724 | 3,764 | 3,876 | 3,714 | 3,908 | 4,048 | 4,044 | 3,936 | 3,984 | |
| 98 | Federal | 468 | 536 | 476 | 576 | 514 | 632 | 660 | 628 | 572 | 623 | |
| 99 | Provincial | 1,272 | 1,404 | 1,480 | 1,480 | 1,409 | 1,516 | 1,628 | 1,628 | 1,452 | 1,556 | |
| 100 | Local | 1,516 | 1,536 | 1,568 | 1,580 | 1,550 | 1,532 | 1,532 | 1,568 | 1,696 | 1,582 | |
| 101 | Hospitals | 236 | 248 | 240 | 240 | 241 | 228 | 228 | 220 | 216 | 223 | |
| 102 | Equals: Surplus (+) or deficit (-) | 276 | 304 | 280 | — 340 | 130 | 328 | 4 | — 72 | 64 | 81 | |
| 103 | Federal | — 380 | 272 | 392 | — 864 | — 145 | — 276 | — 876 | — 776 | — 336 | — 566 | |
| 104 | Provincial | 32 | — 712 | — 960 | — 240 | — 470 | — 916 | — 476 | — 756 | — 616 | — 691 | |
| 105 | Local | — 616 | — 532 | — 396 | — 516 | — 515 | — 228 | — 120 | — 144 | — 648 | — 171 | |
| 106 | Hospitals | 16 | — 12 | — 64 | — 12 | — 18 | — 24 | 148 | 212 | 208 | 136 | |
| 107 | Canada Pension Plan | 928 | 936 | 964 | 924 | 938 | 952 | 980 | 996 | 1,024 | 988 | |
| 108 | Quebec Pension Plan | 296 | 352 | 344 | 368 | 340 | 364 | 348 | 396 | 432 | 385 | |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

TABLEAU 16. Recettes, dépenses, excédent ou déficit des administrations publiques, par niveau d'administration, par trimestre — suite

Détaillés au taux annuel

| 1973 | | | | | 1974 | | | | | Numéro de matrice Cansim 001016 | No | |
|---|--------|--------|--------|---------------|--------|--------|---------|--------|---------------|--|-----|--|
| I | II | III | IV | Year Année | I | II | III | IV | Year Année | | | |
| millions of dollars — millions de dollars | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dépenses courantes — fin: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4,556 | 4,832 | 4,924 | 4,840 | 4,788 | 4,936 | 5,340 | 5,596 | 5,828 | 5,425 | Service de la dette publique | 66 | |
| 2,460 | 2,524 | 2,632 | 2,456 | 2,518 | 2,580 | 2,904 | 3,128 | 3,232 | 2,961 | Administration fédérale(6) | 67 | |
| 1,284 | 1,448 | 1,412 | 1,472 | 1,404 | 1,380 | 1,536 | 1,544 | 1,720 | 1,545 | Administrations provinciales | 68 | |
| 772 | 820 | 840 | 868 | 825 | 932 | 856 | 876 | 828 | 873 | Administrations locales | 69 | |
| 40 | 40 | 40 | 44 | 41 | 44 | 44 | 48 | 48 | 46 | Hôpitaux | 70 | |
| 11,796 | 12,140 | 12,308 | 13,384 | 12,407 | 13,544 | 15,464 | 15,844 | 16,580 | 15,358 | Transferts courants à d'autres niveaux d'administration publique | 71 | |
| 4,440 | 4,608 | 4,604 | 5,124 | 4,694 | 5,112 | 6,472 | 6,248 | 6,220 | 6,013 | De l'administration fédérale: | | |
| 112 | 124 | 100 | 116 | 113 | 152 | 132 | 84 | 240 | 152 | Aux administrations provinciales | 72 | |
| 4,276 | 4,172 | 4,312 | 4,792 | 4,388 | 4,696 | 5,016 | 5,228 | 5,684 | 5,156 | Aux administrations locales | 73 | |
| 2,904 | 3,176 | 3,236 | 3,292 | 3,152 | 3,520 | 3,780 | 4,224 | 4,380 | 3,976 | Des administrations provinciales | | |
| 44 | 40 | 36 | 40 | 40 | 44 | 44 | 40 | 36 | 41 | Aux administrations provinciales | 74 | |
| 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | Aux hôpitaux | 75 | |
| 50,724 | 52,124 | 53,260 | 56,540 | 53,162 | 59,928 | 63,428 | 68,144 | 71,824 | 65,831 | Total des dépenses courantes(7) | 78 | |
| 20,584 | 21,220 | 21,736 | 23,260 | 21,700 | 25,388 | 26,988 | 28,856 | 30,348 | 27,895 | Administration fédérale | 79 | |
| 13,104 | 18,748 | 19,064 | 20,400 | 19,079 | 20,982 | 22,620 | 24,192 | 25,688 | 23,372 | Administrations provinciales | 80 | |
| 8,652 | 8,804 | 8,972 | 9,140 | 8,892 | 9,784 | 9,780 | 10,352 | 10,972 | 10,222 | Administrations locales | 81 | |
| 3,028 | 2,972 | 3,056 | 3,284 | 3,085 | 3,284 | 3,524 | 4,184 | 4,208 | 3,800 | Hôpitaux | 82 | |
| 256 | 272 | 284 | 312 | 281 | 348 | 376 | 400 | 444 | 392 | Régime de pensions du Canada | 83 | |
| 100 | 108 | 148 | 144 | 125 | 136 | 140 | 160 | 164 | 150 | Régime de rentes du Québec | 84 | |
| 4,608 | 3,260 | 2,972 | 4,488 | 3,832 | 5,808 | 8,128 | 5,940 | 4,612 | 6,122 | Épargne (recettes totales moins total des dépenses courantes) | 85 | |
| 1,920 | — 8 | 444 | 832 | 797 | 1,564 | 2,728 | 1,652 | 872 | 1,704 | Administration fédérale | 86 | |
| 680 | 1,124 | 564 | 1,472 | 960 | 1,760 | 2,620 | 2,044 | 1,348 | 1,943 | Administrations provinciales | 87 | |
| 616 | 380 | 352 | 684 | 508 | 452 | 760 | 376 | 384 | 493 | Administrations locales | 88 | |
| — 96 | 236 | 212 | 40 | 98 | 268 | 292 | 76 | 208 | 211 | Hôpitaux | 89 | |
| 1,064 | 1,104 | 1,072 | 1,020 | 1,065 | 1,328 | 1,264 | 1,320 | 1,328 | 1,310 | Régime de pensions du Canada | 90 | |
| 424 | 424 | 328 | 440 | 404 | 436 | 464 | 472 | 472 | 461 | Régime de rentes du Québec | 91 | |
| Excédent ou déficit sur la base des comptes nationaux: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Épargne (établie ci-dessus): | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1,600 | 1,660 | 1,740 | 1,840 | 1,710 | 2,004 | 2,112 | 2,216 | 2,312 | 2,161 | Plus: Provisions pour consommation de capital: | 92 | |
| 296 | 304 | 316 | 332 | 312 | 352 | 372 | 388 | 404 | 379 | Administration fédérale | 93 | |
| 520 | 552 | 588 | 640 | 575 | 712 | 760 | 800 | 840 | 778 | Administrations provinciales | 94 | |
| 652 | 668 | 692 | 720 | 683 | 784 | 820 | 860 | 896 | 840 | Administrations locales | 95 | |
| 132 | 136 | 144 | 148 | 140 | 156 | 160 | 168 | 172 | 164 | Hôpitaux | 96 | |
| 4,020 | 4,120 | 4,440 | 4,580 | 4,290 | 4,872 | 5,256 | 5,808 | 6,016 | 5,488 | Moins: Formation brute de capital | 97 | |
| 616 | 600 | 864 | 808 | 722 | 840 | 916 | 1,032 | 1,108 | 974 | Administration fédérale | 98 | |
| 1,588 | 1,612 | 1,648 | 1,700 | 1,637 | 1,780 | 1,916 | 2,236 | 2,344 | 2,069 | Administrations provinciales | 99 | |
| 1,588 | 1,668 | 1,660 | 1,788 | 1,676 | 1,972 | 2,124 | 2,244 | 2,268 | 2,152 | Administrations locales | 100 | |
| 228 | 240 | 268 | 284 | 255 | 280 | 300 | 296 | 296 | 293 | Hôpitaux | 101 | |
| 2,188 | 800 | 272 | 1,748 | 1,252 | 2,940 | 4,984 | 2,348 | 908 | 2,795 | Égale: Excédent (+) ou déficit (-) | 102 | |
| 1,600 | — 304 | — 104 | 356 | 387 | 1,076 | 2,184 | 1,008 | 168 | 1,109 | Administration fédérale | 103 | |
| — 388 | 64 | — 496 | 412 | — 102 | 692 | 1,464 | 608 | — 156 | 652 | Administrations provinciales | 104 | |
| — 320 | — 620 | — 616 | — 384 | — 485 | — 736 | — 544 | — 1,008 | — 988 | — 819 | Administrations locales | 105 | |
| — 192 | 132 | 88 | — 96 | — 17 | 144 | 152 | — 52 | 84 | 82 | Hôpitaux | 106 | |
| — 1,064 | 1,104 | 1,072 | 1,020 | 1,065 | 1,328 | 1,264 | 1,320 | 1,328 | 1,310 | Régime de pensions du Canada | 107 | |
| 424 | 424 | 328 | 440 | 404 | 436 | 464 | 472 | 472 | 461 | Régime de rentes du Québec | 108 | |

Voir note(s) à la fin du tableau.

**TABLE 16. Government Revenue, Expenditure and Surplus or Deficit, by Level of Government,
by Quarters — Continued**

Seasonally Adjusted at Annual Rates*

| No. | Cansim matrix No. 001016 | 1975 | | | | | 1976 | | | | |
|---|---|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------|
| | | I | II | III | IV | Year — Année | I | II | III | IV | Year — Année |
| millions of dollars — millions de dollars | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Revenue: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Direct taxes, persons | 22,900 | 23,444 | 24,896 | 25,024 | 24,066 | 27,132 | 26,360 | 29,428 | 30,620 | 28,385 |
| 2 | Federal(1) | 14,536 | 14,932 | 15,644 | 15,812 | 15,231 | 17,360 | 17,096 | 18,660 | 19,052 | 18,042 |
| 3 | Provincial | 6,616 | 6,616 | 7,312 | 7,172 | 6,929 | 7,572 | 7,164 | 8,484 | 9,332 | 8,138 |
| 4 | Local | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 5 | Canada Pension Plan | 1,340 | 1,392 | 1,460 | 1,512 | 1,426 | 1,560 | 1,568 | 1,680 | 1,712 | 1,630 |
| 6 | Quebec Pension Plan | 408 | 504 | 480 | 528 | 480 | 640 | 532 | 604 | 524 | 575 |
| 7 | Direct taxes, corporate and Government business enterprises | 6,908 | 7,268 | 7,748 | 7,948 | 7,468 | 7,424 | 7,580 | 7,980 | 6,816 | 7,450 |
| 8 | Federal(2) | 4,956 | 5,216 | 5,552 | 5,688 | 5,353 | 5,280 | 5,400 | 5,676 | 4,844 | 5,300 |
| 9 | Federal tax collections(2) | 4,896 | 5,796 | 4,904 | 5,300 | 5,224 | 7,884 | 3,356 | 5,324 | 5,368 | 5,483 |
| 10 | Provincial(3) | 1,952 | 2,052 | 2,196 | 2,260 | 2,115 | 2,144 | 2,180 | 2,304 | 1,972 | 2,150 |
| 11 | Provincial tax collections | 2,412 | 2,244 | 2,548 | 2,084 | 2,322 | 3,016 | 1,944 | 2,288 | 2,264 | 2,378 |
| 12 | Direct taxes, non-residents, federal(4) | 416 | 452 | 480 | 512 | 465 | 508 | 524 | 508 | 476 | 504 |
| 13 | Indirect taxes | 21,360 | 20,972 | 21,344 | 22,076 | 21,438 | 24,248 | 24,768 | 24,684 | 24,964 | 24,666 |
| 14 | Federal | 7,796 | 7,488 | 7,704 | 8,540 | 7,882 | 8,504 | 8,932 | 8,568 | 8,400 | 8,601 |
| 15 | Provincial | 7,564 | 7,476 | 7,628 | 7,504 | 7,543 | 8,720 | 8,788 | 9,056 | 9,496 | 9,015 |
| 16 | Local(5) | 6,000 | 6,008 | 6,012 | 6,032 | 6,013 | 7,024 | 7,048 | 7,060 | 7,068 | 7,050 |
| 17 | Other current transfers from persons | 1,104 | 1,236 | 1,152 | 1,060 | 1,138 | 1,424 | 1,300 | 1,532 | 1,596 | 1,463 |
| 18 | Federal | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 11 |
| 19 | Provincial | 1,012 | 1,144 | 1,060 | 964 | 1,045 | 1,308 | 1,176 | 1,408 | 1,472 | 1,341 |
| 20 | Local | 80 | 80 | 80 | 84 | 81 | 104 | 108 | 108 | 108 | 108 |
| 21 | Hospitals | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 22 | Investment income | 6,812 | 6,464 | 7,300 | 7,856 | 7,108 | 7,776 | 8,260 | 8,324 | 8,644 | 8,251 |
| 23 | Federal | 2,236 | 2,152 | 2,168 | 2,640 | 2,299 | 2,228 | 2,704 | 2,772 | 2,696 | 2,600 |
| 24 | Provincial | 3,568 | 3,228 | 3,996 | 4,016 | 3,702 | 4,304 | 4,244 | 4,176 | 4,512 | 4,309 |
| 25 | Local | 212 | 212 | 236 | 232 | 223 | 236 | 260 | 260 | 264 | 255 |
| 26 | Hospitals | 12 | 8 | 12 | 8 | 10 | 8 | 12 | 8 | 12 | 10 |
| 27 | Canada Pension Plan | 556 | 600 | 620 | 660 | 609 | 708 | 728 | 776 | 792 | 751 |
| 28 | Quebec Pension Plan | 228 | 264 | 268 | 300 | 265 | 292 | 312 | 332 | 368 | 326 |
| 29 | Current transfers from other levels of government, Provinces: | 17,552 | 18,572 | 20,156 | 19,988 | 19,067 | 19,672 | 21,148 | 21,200 | 22,104 | 21,031 |
| 30 | From Canada | 7,124 | 7,328 | 7,344 | 8,272 | 7,517 | 7,176 | 8,176 | 8,944 | 8,928 | 8,306 |
| 31 | From local governments | 64 | 44 | 36 | 56 | 50 | 48 | 48 | 56 | 60 | 53 |
| | Local governments: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | From Canada | 96 | 124 | 176 | 176 | 143 | 212 | 204 | 212 | 188 | 204 |
| 33 | From provinces | 6,020 | 6,172 | 7,612 | 6,428 | 6,558 | 6,576 | 7,568 | 6,768 | 7,076 | 6,997 |
| | Hospitals: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | From provinces | 4,228 | 4,884 | 4,968 | 5,036 | 4,779 | 5,640 | 5,132 | 5,200 | 5,832 | 5,451 |
| 35 | From local governments | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 |
| 36 | Total revenue | 77,052 | 78,408 | 83,076 | 84,464 | 80,750 | 88,184 | 89,940 | 93,656 | 95,220 | 91,750 |
| 37 | Federal | 29,948 | 30,248 | 31,556 | 33,200 | 31,238 | 33,888 | 34,668 | 36,196 | 35,480 | 35,058 |
| 38 | Provincial | 27,900 | 27,888 | 29,572 | 30,244 | 28,901 | 31,272 | 31,776 | 34,428 | 35,772 | 33,312 |
| 39 | Local | 12,408 | 12,596 | 14,116 | 12,952 | 13,018 | 14,152 | 15,188 | 14,408 | 14,704 | 14,613 |
| 40 | Hospitals | 4,264 | 4,916 | 5,004 | 5,068 | 4,813 | 5,672 | 5,168 | 5,232 | 5,868 | 5,485 |
| 41 | Canada Pension Plan | 1,896 | 1,992 | 2,080 | 2,172 | 2,035 | 2,268 | 2,296 | 2,456 | 2,504 | 2,381 |
| 42 | Quebec Pension Plan | 636 | 768 | 748 | 828 | 745 | 932 | 844 | 936 | 892 | 901 |
| | Current expenditure: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | Current expenditure on goods and services(6) | 31,192 | 32,700 | 34,820 | 34,616 | 33,332 | 36,672 | 39,100 | 38,648 | 40,972 | 38,848 |
| 44 | Federal | 7,808 | 8,144 | 8,588 | 8,696 | 8,309 | 9,524 | 9,780 | 9,452 | 9,856 | 9,653 |
| 45 | Defence | 2,536 | 2,856 | 2,948 | 2,780 | 2,780 | 3,300 | 3,276 | 3,028 | 3,276 | 3,220 |
| 46 | Provincial | 9,256 | 9,596 | 9,836 | 9,764 | 9,613 | 10,548 | 10,700 | 11,260 | 11,252 | 10,940 |
| 47 | Local | 9,892 | 10,544 | 11,412 | 11,368 | 10,804 | 11,648 | 12,816 | 12,616 | 13,704 | 12,696 |
| 48 | Hospitals | 4,184 | 4,376 | 4,944 | 4,712 | 4,554 | 4,896 | 5,752 | 5,260 | 6,096 | 5,501 |
| 49 | Canada Pension Plan | 28 | 28 | 32 | 36 | 31 | 36 | 32 | 40 | 48 | 39 |
| 50 | Quebec Pension Plan | 24 | 12 | 8 | 40 | 21 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 16 | 19 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

TABLEAU 16. Recettes, dépenses, excédent ou déficit des administrations publiques, par niveau d'administration, par trimestre — suite

Désaisonnalisés au taux annuel

| 1977 | | | | | 1978 | | | | | Numéro de matrice Cansim 001016 | No |
|---|---------|---------|---------|---------------|---------|---------|-----|----|---------------|------------------------------------|----|
| I | II | III | IV | Year Année | I | II | III | IV | Year Année | | |
| millions of dollars — millions de dollars | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32,484 | 30,092 | 31,536 | 31,068 | 31,295 | 30,824 | 31,568 | | | | | |
| 19,200 | 16,036 | 17,828 | 17,928 | 17,748 | 16,860 | 16,148 | | | | | |
| 10,936 | 11,496 | 11,232 | 10,872 | 11,134 | 11,432 | 12,636 | | | | | |
| 1,776 | 1,860 | 1,964 | 1,716 | 1,829 | 1,828 | 2,088 | | | | | |
| 572 | 700 | 512 | 552 | 584 | 704 | 696 | | | | | |
| 7,992 | 7,632 | 7,232 | 7,088 | 7,486 | 7,780 | 8,072 | | | | | |
| 5,644 | 5,396 | 5,108 | 5,008 | 5,289 | 5,500 | 5,708 | | | | | |
| 7,020 | 3,468 | 6,024 | 6,084 | 5,649 | 7,532 | 3,576 | | | | | |
| 2,348 | 2,236 | 2,124 | 2,080 | 2,197 | 2,280 | 2,364 | | | | | |
| 1,804 | 1,736 | 1,880 | 2,400 | 1,955 | 3,072 | 2,280 | | | | | |
| 592 | 516 | 536 | 492 | 534 | 648 | 508 | | | | | |
| 26,284 | 26,872 | 26,968 | 27,752 | 26,969 | 28,448 | 28,344 | | | | | |
| 8,812 | 9,204 | 9,120 | 9,196 | 9,083 | 9,116 | 9,956 | | | | | |
| 9,688 | 9,864 | 10,036 | 10,736 | 10,081 | 10,836 | 9,880 | | | | | |
| 7,784 | 7,804 | 7,812 | 7,820 | 7,805 | 8,496 | 8,508 | | | | | |
| 1,696 | 1,556 | 1,556 | 1,592 | 1,600 | 1,756 | 1,724 | | | | | |
| 12 | 12 | 16 | 12 | 13 | 16 | 16 | | | | | |
| 1,572 | 1,428 | 1,420 | 1,460 | 1,470 | 1,616 | 1,584 | | | | | |
| 108 | 112 | 116 | 116 | 113 | 120 | 120 | | | | | |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| 8,860 | 9,844 | 10,180 | 10,220 | 9,776 | 10,304 | 12,092 | | | | | |
| 2,752 | 3,160 | 3,352 | 3,260 | 3,131 | 2,952 | 4,436 | | | | | |
| 4,640 | 5,156 | 5,232 | 5,312 | 5,085 | 5,688 | 5,952 | | | | | |
| 264 | 276 | 280 | 288 | 277 | 292 | 292 | | | | | |
| 12 | 8 | 12 | 8 | 10 | 8 | 12 | | | | | |
| 840 | 864 | 916 | 952 | 893 | 992 | 1,020 | | | | | |
| 352 | 380 | 388 | 400 | 380 | 372 | 380 | | | | | |
| 25,084 | 24,156 | 23,392 | 25,520 | 24,538 | 26,284 | 26,004 | | | | | |
| 9,564 | 9,388 | 8,908 | 10,560 | 9,605 | 10,208 | 10,204 | | | | | |
| 44 | 76 | 48 | 20 | 47 | 52 | 56 | | | | | |
| 224 | 364 | 336 | 500 | 356 | 432 | 288 | | | | | |
| 9,100 | 8,404 | 7,992 | 8,456 | 8,488 | 9,156 | 8,860 | | | | | |
| 6,132 | 5,904 | 6,088 | 5,964 | 6,022 | 6,416 | 6,576 | | | | | |
| 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | | | | | |
| 102,992 | 100,668 | 101,400 | 103,732 | 102,198 | 106,044 | 108,312 | | | | | |
| 37,012 | 34,324 | 35,960 | 35,896 | 35,798 | 35,092 | 36,772 | | | | | |
| 38,792 | 39,644 | 39,000 | 41,040 | 39,619 | 42,112 | 42,676 | | | | | |
| 17,480 | 16,960 | 16,536 | 17,180 | 17,039 | 18,496 | 18,068 | | | | | |
| 6,168 | 5,936 | 6,124 | 5,996 | 6,056 | 6,448 | 6,612 | | | | | |
| 2,616 | 2,724 | 2,880 | 2,668 | 2,722 | 2,820 | 3,108 | | | | | |
| 924 | 1,080 | 900 | 952 | 964 | 1,076 | 1,076 | | | | | |
| 41,524 | 43,356 | 44,028 | 44,620 | 43,382 | 46,140 | 47,592 | | | | | |
| 10,772 | 10,976 | 11,032 | 11,072 | 10,963 | 12,008 | 11,908 | | | | | |
| 3,788 | 3,408 | 3,772 | 3,804 | 3,693 | 4,140 | 4,056 | | | | | |
| 11,624 | 12,216 | 12,100 | 12,260 | 12,050 | 12,852 | 13,504 | | | | | |
| 13,352 | 14,064 | 14,784 | 14,980 | 14,295 | 14,940 | 15,560 | | | | | |
| 5,724 | 6,032 | 6,044 | 6,240 | 6,010 | 6,280 | 6,572 | | | | | |
| 38 | 44 | 44 | 44 | 42 | 44 | 20 | | | | | |
| 16 | 24 | 24 | 24 | 22 | 16 | 28 | | | | | |

Voir note(s) à la fin du tableau.

TABLE 16. Government Revenue, Expenditure and Surplus or Deficit, by Level of Government, by Quarters — Continued

Seasonally Adjusted at Annual Rates

| No. | Cansim matrix No. 001016 | 1975 | | | | | 1976 | | | | |
|-----|--|---|---------|---------|---------|-----------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-----------------|
| | | I | II | III | IV | Year — Année | I | II | III | IV | Year — Année |
| | | millions of dollars — millions de dollars | | | | | | | | | |
| | Current expenditure — Concluded: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 51 | Transfer payments to persons..... | 15,608 | 16,864 | 17,648 | 18,196 | 17,079 | 19,044 | 18,916 | 19,724 | 20,504 | 19,547 |
| 52 | Federal..... | 9,700 | 10,476 | 11,064 | 11,240 | 10,620 | 10,968 | 11,280 | 11,652 | 12,232 | 11,533 |
| 53 | Provincial..... | 5,020 | 5,424 | 5,604 | 5,876 | 5,481 | 6,888 | 6,364 | 6,760 | 6,912 | 6,731 |
| 54 | Local | 256 | 260 | 260 | 252 | 257 | 248 | 248 | 248 | 244 | 247 |
| 55 | Canada Pension Plan | 468 | 520 | 532 | 588 | 527 | 704 | 772 | 792 | 832 | 775 |
| 56 | Quebec Pension Plan..... | 164 | 184 | 188 | 240 | 194 | 236 | 252 | 272 | 284 | 261 |
| 57 | Subsidies | 3,844 | 3,848 | 4,012 | 3,724 | 3,857 | 3,516 | 3,560 | 3,508 | 3,004 | 3,397 |
| 58 | Federal..... | 3,228 | 3,068 | 3,500 | 2,936 | 3,183 | 2,664 | 2,684 | 2,676 | 2,084 | 2,527 |
| 59 | Provincial..... | 616 | 780 | 512 | 788 | 674 | 852 | 876 | 832 | 920 | 870 |
| 60 | Capital assistance | 440 | 376 | 544 | 584 | 486 | 612 | 424 | 512 | 492 | 510 |
| 61 | Federal..... | 260 | 248 | 328 | 316 | 288 | 300 | 296 | 344 | 324 | 316 |
| 62 | Provincial..... | 180 | 128 | 216 | 268 | 198 | 312 | 128 | 168 | 168 | 194 |
| 63 | Current transfers to non-residents | 500 | 564 | 556 | 748 | 592 | 444 | 616 | 528 | 580 | 542 |
| 64 | Federal..... | 496 | 560 | 552 | 744 | 588 | 440 | 612 | 524 | 572 | 537 |
| 65 | Canada Pension Plan | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 5 |
| 66 | Interest on the public debt | 5,980 | 6,364 | 6,652 | 7,200 | 6,549 | 7,512 | 7,700 | 8,076 | 8,384 | 7,918 |
| 67 | Federal(7) | 3,428 | 3,688 | 3,660 | 4,044 | 3,705 | 4,280 | 4,316 | 4,596 | 4,884 | 4,519 |
| 68 | Provincial..... | 1,592 | 1,732 | 1,936 | 2,136 | 1,849 | 2,224 | 2,284 | 2,348 | 2,420 | 2,319 |
| 69 | Local | 908 | 896 | 1,000 | 968 | 943 | 952 | 1,044 | 1,076 | 1,024 | 1,024 |
| 70 | Hospitals | 52 | 48 | 56 | 52 | 52 | 56 | 56 | 56 | 56 | 56 |
| 71 | Current transfers to other levels of government, Canada: | 17,552 | 18,572 | 20,156 | 19,988 | 19,067 | 19,672 | 21,148 | 21,200 | 22,104 | 21,031 |
| 72 | To provinces | 7,124 | 7,328 | 7,344 | 8,272 | 7,517 | 7,176 | 8,176 | 8,944 | 8,928 | 8,306 |
| 73 | To local governments | 96 | 124 | 176 | 176 | 143 | 212 | 204 | 212 | 188 | 204 |
| | Provinces: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 74 | To local governments | 6,020 | 6,172 | 7,612 | 6,428 | 6,558 | 6,576 | 7,568 | 6,768 | 7,076 | 6,997 |
| 75 | To hospitals | 4,228 | 4,884 | 4,968 | 5,036 | 4,779 | 5,640 | 5,132 | 5,200 | 5,832 | 5,451 |
| | Local governments: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 76 | To provinces | 64 | 44 | 36 | 56 | 50 | 48 | 48 | 56 | 60 | 53 |
| 77 | To hospitals | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 |
| 78 | Total current expenditure(8) | 75,116 | 79,288 | 84,388 | 85,056 | 80,962 | 87,472 | 91,464 | 92,196 | 96,040 | 91,793 |
| 79 | Federal..... | 32,140 | 33,636 | 35,212 | 36,424 | 34,353 | 35,564 | 37,348 | 38,400 | 39,068 | 37,595 |
| 80 | Provincial..... | 26,912 | 28,716 | 30,684 | 30,296 | 29,152 | 33,040 | 33,052 | 33,336 | 34,580 | 33,502 |
| 81 | Local | 11,140 | 11,764 | 12,728 | 12,664 | 12,074 | 12,916 | 14,176 | 14,016 | 15,052 | 14,040 |
| 82 | Hospitals | 4,236 | 4,424 | 5,000 | 4,764 | 4,606 | 4,952 | 5,808 | 5,316 | 6,152 | 5,557 |
| 83 | Canada Pension Plan | 500 | 552 | 568 | 628 | 562 | 744 | 808 | 836 | 888 | 819 |
| 84 | Quebec Pension Plan..... | 188 | 196 | 196 | 280 | 215 | 256 | 272 | 292 | 300 | 280 |
| 85 | Saving (total revenue less total current expenditure). | 1,936 | - 880 | - 1,312 | - 592 | - 212 | 712 | - 1,524 | 1,460 | - 820 | - 43 |
| 86 | Federal..... | - 2,192 | - 3,388 | - 3,656 | - 3,224 | - 3,115 | - 1,676 | - 2,680 | - 2,204 | - 3,588 | - 2,537 |
| 87 | Provincial..... | 988 | - 828 | - 1,112 | - 52 | - 251 | - 1,768 | - 1,276 | 1,092 | 1,192 | - 190 |
| 88 | Local | 1,268 | 832 | 1,388 | 288 | 944 | 1,236 | 1,012 | 392 | - 348 | 573 |
| 89 | Hospitals | 28 | 492 | 4 | 304 | 207 | 720 | - 640 | - 84 | - 284 | - 72 |
| 90 | Canada Pension Plan | 1,396 | 1,440 | 1,512 | 1,544 | 1,473 | 1,524 | 1,488 | 1,620 | 1,616 | 1,562 |
| 91 | Quebec Pension Plan..... | 448 | 572 | 552 | 548 | 530 | 676 | 572 | 644 | 592 | 621 |
| | Surplus or deficit on a national accounts basis: | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Saving as above: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 92 | Add: Capital consumption allowances..... | 2,388 | 2,480 | 2,568 | 2,660 | 2,524 | 2,744 | 2,836 | 2,940 | 3,048 | 2,892 |
| 93 | Federal..... | 416 | 432 | 444 | 460 | 438 | 472 | 484 | 500 | 520 | 494 |
| 94 | Provincial..... | 856 | 892 | 928 | 968 | 911 | 1,012 | 1,052 | 1,096 | 1,140 | 1,075 |
| 95 | Local | 936 | 972 | 1,008 | 1,040 | 989 | 1,064 | 1,100 | 1,136 | 1,176 | 1,119 |
| 96 | Hospitals | 180 | 184 | 188 | 192 | 186 | 196 | 200 | 208 | 212 | 204 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

TABLEAU 16. Recettes, dépenses, excédent ou déficit des administrations publiques, par niveau d'administration, par trimestre — suite

Désaisonnalisées au taux annuel

| 1977 | | | | | 1978 | | | | | Numéro de matrice Cansim 001016 | No |
|--|---------|---------|---------|---------------|----------|----------|-----|----|---------------|------------------------------------|----|
| I | II | III | IV | Year Année | I | II | III | IV | Year Année | | |
| millions of dollars — millions de dollars | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21,100 | 21,812 | 23,140 | 23,824 | 22,469 | 24,332 | 25,184 | | | | | |
| 12,264 | 12,832 | 13,296 | 13,932 | 13,081 | 14,048 | 14,724 | | | | | |
| 7,328 | 7,404 | 8,200 | 8,168 | 7,775 | 8,424 | 8,472 | | | | | |
| 252 | 256 | 260 | 260 | 257 | 268 | 296 | | | | | |
| 932 | 984 | 1,012 | 1,060 | 997 | 1,172 | 1,232 | | | | | |
| 324 | 336 | 372 | 404 | 359 | 420 | 460 | | | | | |
| 3,200 | 3,692 | 3,332 | 2,936 | 3,290 | 3,488 | 3,632 | | | | | |
| 2,288 | 2,880 | 2,628 | 2,028 | 2,456 | 2,572 | 2,708 | | | | | |
| 912 | 812 | 704 | 908 | 834 | 916 | 924 | | | | | |
| 476 | 576 | 496 | 632 | 545 | 572 | 636 | | | | | |
| 288 | 384 | 340 | 468 | 370 | 344 | 452 | | | | | |
| 188 | 192 | 156 | 164 | 175 | 228 | 184 | | | | | |
| 632 | 640 | 568 | 688 | 632 | 916 | 556 | | | | | |
| 624 | 636 | 560 | 680 | 625 | 908 | 548 | | | | | |
| 8 | 4 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 8 | | | | | |
| 8,740 | 8,596 | 9,332 | 9,512 | 9,045 | 10,868 | 10,396 | | | | | |
| 4,876 | 4,756 | 5,296 | 5,476 | 5,101 | 6,432 | 6,116 | | | | | |
| 2,712 | 2,724 | 2,824 | 2,752 | 2,753 | 3,200 | 3,040 | | | | | |
| 1,096 | 1,056 | 1,152 | 1,220 | 1,131 | 1,180 | 1,180 | | | | | |
| 56 | 60 | 60 | 64 | 60 | 56 | 60 | | | | | |
| 25,084 | 24,156 | 23,392 | 25,520 | 24,538 | 26,284 | 26,004 | | | | | |
| 9,564 | 9,388 | 8,908 | 10,560 | 9,605 | 10,208 | 10,204 | | | | | |
| 224 | 364 | 336 | 500 | 356 | 432 | 288 | | | | | |
| 9,100 | 8,404 | 7,992 | 8,456 | 8,488 | 9,156 | 8,860 | | | | | |
| 6,132 | 5,904 | 6,088 | 5,964 | 6,022 | 6,416 | 6,576 | | | | | |
| 44 | 76 | 48 | 20 | 47 | 52 | 56 | | | | | |
| 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | | | | | |
| 100,756 | 102,828 | 104,288 | 107,732 | 103,901 | 112,600 | 114,000 | | | | | |
| 40,900 | 42,216 | 42,396 | 44,716 | 42,557 | 46,952 | 46,948 | | | | | |
| 37,996 | 37,656 | 38,064 | 38,672 | 38,097 | 41,192 | 41,560 | | | | | |
| 14,764 | 15,472 | 16,264 | 16,500 | 15,750 | 16,460 | 17,112 | | | | | |
| 5,780 | 6,092 | 6,104 | 6,304 | 6,070 | 6,336 | 6,632 | | | | | |
| 976 | 1,032 | 1,064 | 1,112 | 1,046 | 1,224 | 1,260 | | | | | |
| 340 | 360 | 396 | 428 | 381 | 436 | 488 | | | | | |
| 2,236 | - 2,160 | - 2,888 | - 4,000 | - 1,703 | - 6,556 | - 5,688 | | | | | |
| - 3,888 | - 7,892 | - 6,436 | - 8,820 | - 6,759 | - 11,860 | - 10,176 | | | | | |
| 796 | 1,988 | 936 | 2,368 | 1,522 | 920 | 1,116 | | | | | |
| 2,716 | 1,488 | 272 | 680 | 1,289 | 2,036 | 956 | | | | | |
| 388 | - 156 | 20 | - 308 | - 14 | 112 | - 20 | | | | | |
| 1,640 | 1,692 | 1,816 | 1,556 | 1,676 | 1,596 | 1,848 | | | | | |
| 584 | 720 | 504 | 524 | 583 | 640 | 588 | | | | | |
| Excédent ou déficit sur la base des comptes nationaux: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Épargne (établie ci-dessus): | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3,164 | 3,280 | 3,400 | 3,520 | 3,341 | 3,640 | 3,760 | | | | | |
| 540 | 560 | 580 | 604 | 571 | 624 | 648 | | | | | |
| 1,184 | 1,228 | 1,272 | 1,312 | 1,249 | 1,360 | 1,400 | | | | | |
| 1,220 | 1,264 | 1,312 | 1,360 | 1,289 | 1,404 | 1,452 | | | | | |
| 220 | 228 | 236 | 244 | 232 | 252 | 260 | | | | | |

Voir note(s) à la fin du tableau.

TABLE 16. Government Revenue, Expenditure and Surplus or Deficit, by Level of Government, by Quarters — Concluded

Seasonally Adjusted at Annual Rates

| No. | Cansim matrix No. 001016 | 1975 | | | | | 1976 | | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-----------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-----------------|
| | | I | II | III | IV | Year — Année | I | II | III | IV | Year — Année |
| millions of dollars — millions de dollars | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Surplus or deficit on a national accounts basis — Concluded: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 97 Deduct: Gross capital formation | 6,080 | 6,352 | 6,372 | 6,612 | 6,354 | 6,508 | 6,440 | 6,224 | 6,264 | 6,359 | |
| 98 Federal | 948 | 1,172 | 1,192 | 1,188 | 1,125 | 1,200 | 1,180 | 1,140 | 1,112 | 1,158 | |
| 99 Provincial | 2,356 | 2,504 | 2,420 | 2,392 | 2,418 | 2,364 | 2,236 | 2,036 | 2,092 | 2,182 | |
| 100 Local | 2,448 | 2,364 | 2,456 | 2,744 | 2,503 | 2,608 | 2,684 | 2,704 | 2,696 | 2,673 | |
| 101 Hospitals | 328 | 312 | 304 | 288 | 308 | 336 | 340 | 344 | 364 | 346 | |
| 102 Equals: Surplus (+) or deficit (-) | - 1,756 | - 4,752 | - 5,116 | - 4,544 | - 4,042 | - 3,052 | - 5,128 | - 1,824 | - 4,036 | - 3,510 | |
| 103 Federal | - 2,724 | - 4,128 | - 4,404 | - 3,952 | - 3,802 | - 2,404 | - 3,376 | - 2,844 | - 4,180 | - 3,201 | |
| 104 Provincial | - 512 | - 2,440 | - 2,604 | - 1,476 | - 1,758 | - 3,120 | - 2,460 | 152 | 240 | 1,297 | |
| 105 Local | - 244 | - 560 | - 60 | - 1,416 | - 570 | - 308 | - 572 | - 1,176 | - 1,868 | - 981 | |
| 106 Hospitals | - 120 | 364 | - 112 | 208 | 85 | 580 | - 780 | - 220 | - 436 | - 214 | |
| 107 Canada Pension Plan | 1,496 | 1,440 | 1,512 | 1,544 | 1,473 | 1,524 | 1,488 | 1,620 | 1,616 | 1,562 | |
| 108 Quebec Pension Plan | 448 | 572 | 552 | 548 | 530 | 676 | 572 | 644 | 592 | 621 | |

(1) See footnote 1, Table 6.

(2) See footnote 2, Table 6.

(3) See footnote 3, Table 6.

(4) See footnote 4, Table 6.

(5) The quarterly figures of real property taxes unadjusted and seasonally adjusted are obtained by dividing annual totals by four since real property taxes accrue uniformly throughout the taxation year. Because in recent years, changes in real property tax rates have been generally upward, this treatment gives rise to a fictitious seasonal between the fourth and first quarters in the seasonally adjusted taxes series.

(6) Includes capital consumption allowances as shown in foot 20.

(7) See footnote 6, Table 6.

(8) See footnote 6, Table 6.

TABLE 17. Transactions of Residents with Non-residents in the National Income and Expenditure Accounts, by Quarters

Seasonally Adjusted at Annual Rates

| No. | Cansim matrix No. 001018 | 1971 | | | | | 1972 | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------------|
| | | I | II | III | IV | Year — Année | I | II | III | IV | Year — Année |
| millions of dollars — millions de dollars | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Exports of goods and services | 21,432 | 21,524 | 23,188 | 22,580 | 22,181 | 22,600 | 24,116 | 24,832 | 26,772 | 24,580 | |
| 2 Merchandise | 17,220 | 17,360 | 18,820 | 18,108 | 17,877 | 18,424 | 19,872 | 20,216 | 22,004 | 20,129 | |
| 3 Non-merchandise | 4,212 | 4,164 | 4,368 | 4,472 | 4,304 | 4,176 | 4,244 | 4,616 | 4,768 | 4,451 | |
| 4 Deduct: Imports of goods and services | - 19,920 | - 21,592 | - 23,028 | - 23,524 | - 22,016 | - 23,396 | - 24,896 | - 25,548 | - 27,160 | - 25,250 | |
| 5 Merchandise | - 13,788 | - 15,140 | - 16,012 | - 16,316 | - 15,314 | - 16,788 | - 18,124 | - 18,588 | - 19,588 | - 18,272 | |
| 6 Non-merchandise | - 6,132 | - 6,452 | - 7,016 | - 7,208 | - 6,702 | - 6,608 | - 6,772 | - 6,960 | - 7,572 | - 6,978 | |
| 7 Add: Net current transfers abroad | 56 | 88 | - 8 | - 60 | 19 | 100 | 20 | - 68 | - 40 | 3 | |
| 8 Current transfers to abroad(-)(1) | - 360 | - 348 | - 444 | - 524 | - 419 | - 372 | - 440 | - 496 | - 520 | - 457 | |
| 9 Current transfers from abroad(+)(2) | 416 | 436 | 436 | 464 | 438 | 472 | 460 | 428 | 480 | 460 | |
| 10 Equals: Saving(3) | 1,568 | 20 | 152 | - 1,004 | 184 | - 696 | - 760 | - 784 | - 428 | - 667 | |
| Reconciliation with the "Canadian Balance of International Payments": | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 Saving as above | 1,568 | 20 | 152 | - 1,004 | 184 | - 696 | - 760 | - 784 | - 428 | - 667 | |
| 12 Add: Net inheritances and migrants' funds... | 284 | 212 | 240 | 252 | 247 | 300 | 292 | 232 | 300 | 281 | |
| 13 Equals: Surplus(+) or deficit(-) on current account as per "Canadian Balance of International Payments". | 1,852 | 232 | 392 | - 752 | 431 | - 396 | - 468 | - 552 | - 128 | - 386 | |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

TABLEAU 16. Recettes, dépenses, excédent ou déficit des administrations publiques, par niveau d'administration, par trimestre — fin

Désaisonnalisées au taux annuel

| 1977 | | | | | 1978 | | | | | Numéro de matrice Cansim 001016 | No | |
|---|---------|---------|---------|-----------------|----------|----------|-----|----|-----------------|------------------------------------|----|--|
| I | II | III | IV | Year — Année | I | II | III | IV | Year — Année | | | |
| millions of dollars — millions de dollars | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6,496 | 7,068 | 7,232 | 7,376 | 7,043 | 7,244 | 7,788 | | | | | | |
| 1,108 | 1,232 | 1,268 | 1,276 | 1,221 | 1,296 | 1,332 | | | | | | |
| 2,220 | 2,588 | 2,632 | 2,688 | 2,532 | 2,548 | 2,848 | | | | | | |
| 2,820 | 2,900 | 2,980 | 3,060 | 2,940 | 3,028 | 3,232 | | | | | | |
| 348 | 348 | 352 | 352 | 350 | 372 | 376 | | | | | | |
| - 1,096 | - 5,948 | - 6,720 | - 7,856 | - 5,405 | - 10,160 | - 9,716 | | | | | | |
| - 4,456 | - 8,564 | - 7,124 | - 9,492 | - 7,409 | - 12,532 | - 10,860 | | | | | | |
| - 240 | 628 | - 424 | 992 | 239 | - 268 | - 332 | | | | | | |
| 1,116 | - 148 | - 1,396 | - 1,020 | - 362 | 412 | - 824 | | | | | | |
| 260 | - 276 | 96 | - 416 | - 132 | - 8 | - 136 | | | | | | |
| 1,640 | 1,692 | 1,816 | 1,556 | 1,676 | 1,596 | 1,848 | | | | | | |
| 584 | 720 | 504 | 524 | 583 | 640 | 588 | | | | | | |

(1) Voir note 1, tableau 6.

(2) Voir note 2, tableau 6.

(3) Voir note 3, tableau 6.

(4) Voir note 4, tableau 6.

(5) Les estimations trimestrielles des impôts fonciers, à la fois non désaisonnalisées et désaisonnalisées, sont obtenues en divisant les chiffres annuels par quatre, étant donné que ces impôts s'accumulent de façon uniforme tout au long de l'année d'imposition. Toutefois, comme les révisions ont en général relevé le niveau des impôts immobiliers au cours des dernières années, il en est résulté une saisonnalité fictive entre le quatrième et le premier trimestre dans les séries désaisonnalisées.

(6) Comptiennent les provisions pour consommation de capital figurant à la ligne 90.

(7) Voir note 6, tableau 6.

(8) Voir note 6, tableau 6.

TABLEAU 17. Opérations entre les résidents et les non-résidents d'après les comptes nationaux des revenus et des dépenses, par trimestre

Désaisonnalisées au taux annuel

| 1973 | | | | | 1974 | | | | | Numéro de matrice Cansim 001016 | No | |
|---|----------|----------|----------|-----------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------------|---|----|--|
| I | II | III | IV | Year — Année | I | II | III | IV | Year — Année | | | |
| millions of dollars — millions de dollars | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29,164 | 29,720 | 30,412 | 33,576 | 30,718 | 36,448 | 37,784 | 40,656 | 41,080 | 38,992 | Exportations de biens et services | 1 | |
| 24,084 | 24,556 | 25,180 | 28,024 | 25,461 | 30,488 | 31,400 | 34,088 | 34,388 | 32,591 | Marchandises | 2 | |
| 5,080 | 5,164 | 5,232 | 5,552 | 5,257 | 5,960 | 6,384 | 6,568 | 6,692 | 6,401 | Invisibles | 3 | |
| - 29,004 | - 29,916 | - 31,028 | - 33,868 | - 30,954 | - 36,764 | - 39,180 | - 43,212 | - 44,880 | - 41,009 | Moins: Importations de biens et services | 4 | |
| - 21,188 | - 21,960 | - 22,644 | - 25,112 | - 22,726 | - 27,372 | - 29,252 | - 33,008 | - 33,976 | - 30,902 | Marchandises | 5 | |
| - 7,816 | - 7,956 | - 8,384 | - 8,756 | - 8,228 | - 9,392 | - 9,928 | - 10,204 | - 10,904 | - 10,107 | Invisibles | 6 | |
| 44 | - 36 | - 16 | - 16 | - 6 | - 28 | 60 | 20 | 20 | 18 | Plus: Transferts courants nets à l'étranger | 7 | |
| - 516 | - 504 | - 584 | - 568 | - 543 | - 604 | - 580 | - 672 | - 708 | - 641 | Transferts courants versés à l'étranger(-)(1). | 8 | |
| 560 | 468 | 568 | 552 | 537 | 576 | 640 | 692 | 728 | 659 | Transferts courants reçus de l'étranger(+)(2). | 9 | |
| 204 | - 232 | - 632 | - 308 | - 242 | - 344 | - 1,336 | - 2,536 | - 3,780 | - 1,999 | Égale: Épargne(3) | 10 | |
| 204 | - 232 | - 632 | - 308 | - 242 | - 344 | - 1,336 | - 2,536 | - 3,780 | - 1,999 | Rapprochement avec la "balance canadienne des paiements internationaux". | | |
| 244 | 272 | 392 | 492 | 350 | 424 | 576 | 656 | 500 | 539 | Épargne établie ci-dessus | 11 | |
| 442 | 40 | - 240 | 184 | 108 | 80 | - 760 | - 1,880 | - 3,280 | - 1,460 | Plus: Valeur nette des successions et des capitaux des migrants. | 12 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | Égale: Excedent (+) ou déficit(-) au compte courant d'après la "balance canadienne des paiements internationaux". | 13 | |

Voir note(s) à la fin du tableau.

TABLE 17. Transactions of Residents with Non-residents in the National Income and Expenditure Accounts, by Quarters — Concluded

Seasonally Adjusted at Annual Rates

| No. | Cansim matrix No. 001018 | 1975 | | | | | 1976 | | | | |
|-----|--|---------------------|---------|---------|---------|-----------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-----------------|
| | | I | II | III | IV | Year — Année | I | II | III | IV | Year — Année |
| | | millions of dollars | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Exports of goods and services | 39,040 | 40,028 | 40,256 | 42,484 | 40,452 | 43,444 | 45,408 | 46,924 | 46,964 | 45,685 |
| 2 | Merchandise | 32,232 | 33,160 | 33,292 | 35,360 | 33,511 | 36,056 | 37,948 | 39,160 | 39,364 | 38,132 |
| 3 | Non-merchandise | 6,808 | 6,868 | 6,964 | 7,124 | 6,941 | 7,388 | 7,460 | 7,764 | 7,600 | 7,553 |
| 4 | Deduct: Imports of goods and services | 44,680 | 44,932 | 45,856 | 46,888 | 45,589 | 48,772 | 50,040 | 50,240 | 50,936 | 49,997 |
| 5 | Merchandise | 33,564 | 33,744 | 33,980 | 34,560 | 33,962 | 36,328 | 36,632 | 36,932 | 37,280 | 36,793 |
| 6 | Non-merchandise | 11,116 | 11,188 | 11,876 | 12,328 | 11,627 | 12,444 | 13,408 | 13,308 | 13,656 | 13,204 |
| 7 | Add: Net current transfers abroad | — 92 | — 84 | — 36 | — 248 | — 115 | 68 | — 96 | — 24 | — 88 | — 35 |
| 8 | Current transfers to abroad(—)(1) | — 744 | — 812 | — 800 | — 996 | — 838 | — 692 | — 868 | — 784 | — 832 | — 794 |
| 9 | Current transfers from abroad(+)(2) | 652 | 728 | 764 | 748 | 723 | 760 | 772 | 760 | 744 | 759 |
| 10 | Equals: Saving(3) | — 5,732 | — 4,988 | — 5,636 | — 4,652 | — 5,252 | — 5,260 | — 4,728 | — 3,340 | — 4,060 | — 4,347 |
| | Reconciliation with the "Canadian Balance of International Payments": | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Saving as above | — 5,732 | — 4,988 | — 5,636 | — 4,652 | — 5,252 | — 5,260 | — 4,728 | — 3,340 | — 4,060 | — 4,347 |
| 12 | Add: Net inheritances and migrants' funds... | 492 | 492 | 516 | 480 | 495 | 608 | 556 | 456 | 564 | 546 |
| 13 | Equals: Surplus(+) or deficit(—) on current account as per "Canadian Balance of International Payments". | — 5,240 | — 4,496 | — 5,120 | — 4,172 | — 4,757 | — 4,652 | — 4,172 | — 2,884 | — 3,496 | — 3,801 |

(1) See footnote 1, Table 7.

(2) See footnote 2, Table 7.

(3) Saving of residents on transactions with non-residents in the national income and expenditure accounts. A negative figure indicates savings made available to the economy by non-residents (see Note 2, Table 18).

TABLE 18. Sources of Gross Saving, by Quarters

Seasonally Adjusted at Annual Rates

| No. | Cansim matrix No. 001019 | 1971 | | | | | 1972 | | | | |
|-----|---|---------------------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------|---------|--------|--------|---------|-----------------|
| | | I | II | III | IV | Year — Année | I | II | III | IV | Year — Année |
| | | millions of dollars | | | | | | | | | |
| | Saving: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Persons and unincorporated business: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Personal saving | 3,940 | 3,276 | 3,224 | 3,596 | 3,509 | 5,036 | 5,200 | 4,396 | 5,428 | 5,015 |
| 2 | Adjustment on grain transactions(I) | 12 | — 8 | 64 | 192 | 65 | — 28 | — 12 | — 36 | — 120 | — 49 |
| | Corporate and government business enterprises: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Undistributed corporation profits | 2,588 | 3,116 | 3,632 | 3,692 | 3,257 | 3,760 | 4,044 | 4,200 | 4,612 | 4,154 |
| 4 | Undistributed profits of government business enterprises. | 228 | 272 | 196 | 164 | 215 | 172 | 228 | 372 | 96 | * 217 |
| 5 | Capital assistance | 200 | 156 | 220 | 236 | 203 | 200 | 208 | 180 | 208 | 199 |
| 6 | Inventory valuation adjustment | — 700 | — 796 | — 760 | — 404 | — 665 | — 1,068 | — 656 | — 952 | — 1,452 | — 1,032 |
| 7 | Government | 2,484 | 2,712 | 2,696 | 2,148 | 2,510 | 2,812 | 2,584 | 2,456 | 2,428 | 2,570 |
| 8 | Non-residents | — 1,568 | — 20 | — 152 | 1,004 | — 184 | 696 | 760 | 784 | 428 | — 667 |
| 9 | Capital consumption allowances and miscellaneous valuation adjustments. | 10,236 | 10,364 | 10,620 | 10,780 | 10,500 | 11,080 | 11,228 | 11,516 | 12,072 | 11,474 |
| 10 | Residual error of estimate | 1,008 | 684 | 784 | 1,088 | 891 | 132 | 344 | 272 | 12 | 190 |
| 11 | Total | 18,428 | 19,756 | 20,524 | 22,496 | 20,301 | 22,792 | 23,928 | 23,188 | 23,712 | 23,405 |

See footnote(s) at end of Table.

TABLEAU 17. Opérations entre les résidents et les non-résidents d'après les comptes nationaux des revenus et des dépenses, par trimestre — fin

Désaisonnalisées au taux annuel

| 1977 | | | | | 1978 | | | | | Numéro de matrice Cansim 001018 | No |
|---|----------|----------|----------|---------------|----------|----------|-----|----|---------------|--|----|
| I | II | III | IV | Year Année | I | II | III | IV | Year Année | | |
| millions of dollars — millions de dollars | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 51,292 | 51,708 | 52,496 | 55,368 | 52,716 | 58,740 | 60,856 | | | | Exportations de biens et services..... | 1 |
| 43,524 | 43,392 | 44,464 | 47,132 | 44,628 | 50,200 | 51,332 | | | | Marchandises..... | 2 |
| 7,768 | 8,316 | 8,032 | 8,236 | 8,088 | 8,540 | 9,524 | | | | Invisibles | 3 |
| — 54,984 | — 57,032 | — 58,080 | — 58,832 | — 57,232 | — 60,944 | — 66,616 | | | | Moins: Importations de biens et services | 4 |
| — 40,180 | — 41,656 | — 42,316 | — 42,696 | — 41,712 | — 44,332 | — 49,116 | | | | Marchandises | 5 |
| — 14,804 | — 15,376 | — 15,764 | — 16,136 | — 15,520 | — 16,612 | — 17,500 | | | | Invisibles | 6 |
| — 28 | — 76 | 8 | — 160 | — 64 | — 240 | — 16 | | | | Plus: Transferts courants nets à l'étranger | 7 |
| — 892 | — 900 | — 832 | — 952 | — 894 | — 1,184 | — 836 | | | | Transferts courants versés à l'étranger(-) (1). | 8 |
| 864 | 824 | 840 | 792 | 830 | 944 | 820 | | | | Transferts courants reçus de l'étran- ger + (2). | 9 |
| — 3,720 | — 5,400 | — 5,576 | — 3,624 | — 4,580 | — 2,444 | — 5,776 | | | | Égale: Epargne(3) | 10 |
| — 3,720 | — 5,400 | — 5,576 | — 3,624 | — 4,580 | — 2,444 | — 5,776 | | | | Rapprochement avec la "balance canadienne des paiements internationaux". | |
| 456 | 448 | 404 | 412 | 430 | 428 | 348 | | | | Épargne établie ci-dessus | 11 |
| — 3,264 | — 4,952 | — 5,172 | — 3,212 | — 4,150 | — 2,016 | — 5,428 | | | | Plus: Valeur nette des successions et des capitaux des migrants. | 12 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Égale: Excédent(+) ou déficit(-) au compte courant d'après la "balance canadienne des paiements internationaux". | 13 |

(1) Voir note 1, tableau 7.

(2) Voir note 2, tableau 7.

(3) Epargne des résidents au titre des opérations avec les non-résidents sur la base des comptes nationaux des revenus et des dépenses. Un chiffre négatif correspond à une épargne des non-résidents mise à la disposition de l'économie (voir rubrique 8, tableau 18).

TABLEAU 18. Provenance de l'épargne brute, par trimestre

Désaisonnalisée au taux annuel

| 1973 | | | | | 1974 | | | | | Numéro de matrice Cansim 001019 | No |
|---|---------|---------|---------|---------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------------|---|----|
| I | II | III | IV | Year Année | I | II | III | IV | Year Année | | |
| millions of dollars — millions de dollars | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5,428 | 7,724 | 7,588 | 8,180 | 7,230 | 8,624 | 7,668 | 9,860 | 11,472 | 9,406 | Épargne: | |
| — 208 | — 176 | — 48 | 484 | 13 | 232 | 340 | 332 | 1,096 | 500 | Particuliers et entreprises individuelles: | |
| | | | | | | | | | | Épargne personnelle | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Ajustement relatif aux transactions de céréales (1). | 2 |
| 5,680 | 6,156 | 7,088 | 8,000 | 6,731 | 9,024 | 9,088 | 8,928 | 7,296 | 8,584 | Corporations et entreprises commerciales publiques: | |
| 236 | 104 | 216 | 312 | 217 | 304 | 368 | 332 | 204 | 302 | Bénéfices non répartis des corporations | 3 |
| 372 | 184 | 224 | 288 | 267 | 232 | 280 | 264 | 244 | 255 | Bénéfices non reversés des entreprises commerciales publiques. | 4 |
| — 1,984 | — 2,272 | — 2,400 | — 2,792 | — 2,362 | — 3,820 | — 4,588 | — 4,384 | — 4,184 | — 4,244 | Subventions d'équipement | 5 |
| 4,608 | 3,260 | 2,972 | 4,488 | 3,832 | 5,808 | 8,128 | 5,940 | 4,612 | 6,122 | Ajustement de la valeur des stocks | 6 |
| — 204 | 232 | 632 | 308 | 242 | 344 | 1,336 | 2,536 | 3,780 | 1,999 | Administrations publiques | 7 |
| 12,541 | 13,068 | 13,644 | 14,164 | 13,355 | 15,048 | 15,716 | 16,428 | 16,992 | 16,046 | Non-résidents | 8 |
| 48 | 100 | — 68 | — 273 | — 44 | — 76 | — 424 | — 1,156 | — 860 | — 629 | Provisions pour consommation de capital et ajustements divers. | 9 |
| 26,540 | 28,280 | 29,848 | 32,156 | 29,481 | 35,720 | 37,912 | 39,080 | 40,652 | 38,341 | Erreur résiduelle | 10 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Total | 11 |

Voir note(s) à la fin du tableau.

TABLE 18. Sources of Gross Saving, by Quarters - Concluded

Seasonally Adjusted at Annual Rates

| No. | Cansim matrix No. 001019 | 1975 | | | | | 1976 | | | | |
|-----|---|---------------------|---------|---------|---------|-----------------|---------------------|---------|---------|---------|-----------------|
| | | I | II | III | IV | Year — Année | I | II | III | IV | Year — Année |
| | | millions of dollars | | | | | millions de dollars | | | | |
| | Saving: | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Persons and unincorporated business: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Personal saving..... | 11,420 | 12,564 | 12,444 | 12,188 | 12,154 | 14,092 | 15,336 | 11,428 | 13,564 | 13,605 |
| 2 | Adjustment on grain transactions(1)..... | - 308 | - 112 | 372 | - 408 | - 114 | 136 | 20 | 36 | - 60 | 33 |
| | Corporate and government business enterprises: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Undistributed corporation profits..... | 7,520 | 7,316 | 7,772 | 8,808 | 7,854 | 8,216 | 9,184 | 8,836 | 8,436 | 8,668 |
| 4 | Undistributed profits of government business enterprises. | 220 | - 240 | - 312 | - 396 | - 182 | 168 | 240 | 380 | 424 | 303 |
| 5 | Capital assistance..... | 292 | 224 | 328 | 308 | 288 | 324 | 304 | 368 | 348 | 336 |
| 6 | Inventory valuation adjustment..... | - 2,860 | - 3,084 | - 3,220 | - 2,588 | - 2,938 | - 1,880 | - 1,688 | - 1,904 | - 2,680 | - 2,038 |
| 7 | Government..... | 1,936 | - 880 | - 1,312 | - 592 | - 212 | 712 | - 1,524 | 1,460 | - 820 | - 43 |
| 8 | Non-residents..... | 5,732 | 4,988 | 5,636 | 4,652 | 5,252 | 5,260 | 4,728 | 3,340 | 4,060 | 4,347 |
| 9 | Capital consumption allowances and miscellaneous valuation adjustments. | 17,488 | 18,120 | 18,608 | 19,256 | 18,368 | 19,936 | 20,484 | 21,056 | 21,656 | 20,783 |
| 10 | Residual error of estimate..... | - 744 | 32 | - 440 | - 228 | - 345 | - 128 | - 116 | 572 | 544 | 218 |
| 11 | Total | 40,696 | 38,928 | 39,876 | 41,000 | 40,125 | 46,836 | 46,968 | 45,572 | 45,472 | 46,212 |

(1) See footnote 1, Table 8.

TABLE 18A. Undistributed Corporation Profits, by Quarters

Seasonally Adjusted at Annual Rates

| No. | Cansim matrix No. 001024 | 1971 | | | | | 1972 | | | | |
|-----|--|---------------------|---------|---------|---------|-----------------|---------------------|---------|---------|---------|-----------------|
| | | I | II | III | IV | Year — Année | I | II | III | IV | Year — Année |
| | | millions of dollars | | | | | millions de dollars | | | | |
| 1 | Corporation profits before taxes and before dividends paid to non-residents. | 7,496 | 8,340 | 9,296 | 9,592 | 8,681 | 9,948 | 10,528 | 10,764 | 11,956 | 10,799 |
| 2 | Deduct: Corporate income tax liabilities..... | - 2,984 | - 3,260 | - 3,640 | - 3,444 | - 3,332 | - 3,664 | - 3,820 | - 3,840 | - 4,292 | - 3,904 |
| | Excess of tax liabilities over collections: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Federal..... | 124 | 80 | 368 | 112 | 171 | 268 | 152 | 160 | 304 | 221 |
| 4 | Provincial..... | - 80 | 36 | 88 | 44 | 22 | 32 | - 56 | - 32 | 12 | - 11 |
| | Tax collections: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Federal..... | 2,088 | 2,332 | 2,324 | 2,424 | 2,292 | 2,448 | 2,676 | 2,676 | 2,856 | 2,664 |
| 6 | Provincial..... | 852 | 812 | 860 | 864 | 847 | 916 | 1,048 | 1,036 | 1,120 | 1,030 |
| | Equals: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Corporation profits after taxes..... | 4,512 | 5,080 | 5,656 | 6,148 | 5,349 | 6,284 | 6,708 | 6,924 | 7,664 | 6,895 |
| 8 | Deduct: Dividends paid to non-residents..... | - 920 | - 980 | - 1,012 | - 1,404 | - 1,079 | - 948 | - 980 | - 952 | - 1,244 | - 1,031 |
| 9 | Corporation profits retained in Canada..... | 3,592 | 4,100 | 4,644 | 4,744 | 4,270 | 5,336 | 5,728 | 5,972 | 6,420 | 5,864 |
| 10 | Deduct: Dividends paid to Canadian residents..... | - 844 | - 820 | - 848 | - 888 | - 850 | - 1,408 | - 1,512 | - 1,600 | - 1,632 | - 1,538 |
| 11 | Bad debts plus charitable and other contributions. | - 160 | - 164 | - 164 | - 164 | - 163 | - 168 | - 172 | - 172 | - 176 | - 172 |
| 12 | Undistributed corporation profits..... | 2,588 | 3,116 | 3,632 | 3,692 | 3,257 | 3,760 | 4,044 | 4,200 | 4,612 | 4,154 |

TABLEAU 18. Provenance de l'épargne brute, par trimestre — fin

Désaisonnalisée au taux annuel

| 1977 | | | | | 1978 | | | | | Numéro de matrice Cansim 001019 | No | |
|---|---------|---------|---------|---------------|---------|---------|-----|----|---------------|------------------------------------|----|--|
| I | II | III | IV | Year Année | I | II | III | IV | Year Année | | | |
| millions of dollars — millions de dollars | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10,592 | 16,028 | 16,264 | 16,772 | 14,914 | 17,240 | 18,136 | | | | | | |
| 164 | 144 | — 124 | — 48 | 34 | 92 | 120 | | | | | | |
| 9,988 | 9,724 | 10,968 | 11,544 | 10,556 | 12,264 | 12,260 | | | | | | |
| 788 | 660 | 564 | 660 | 668 | 1,000 | 848 | | | | | | |
| 320 | 408 | 352 | 468 | 387 | 344 | 360 | | | | | | |
| — 4,188 | — 3,172 | — 2,968 | — 2,820 | — 3,287 | — 3,916 | — 3,984 | | | | | | |
| 2,236 | — 2,160 | — 2,888 | — 4,000 | — 1,703 | — 6,556 | — 5,688 | | | | | | |
| 3,720 | 5,400 | 5,576 | 3,624 | 4,580 | 2,444 | 5,776 | | | | | | |
| 22,384 | 22,988 | 23,568 | 23,796 | 23,184 | 24,732 | 25,352 | | | | | | |
| 520 | — 700 | — 864 | — 532 | — 394 | 484 | 548 | | | | | | |
| 46,524 | 49,320 | 50,448 | 49,464 | 48,939 | 48,128 | 53,728 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | Total | 11 | |

(1) Voir sous I, tableau 8.

TABLEAU 18A. Bénéfices non répartis des corporations, par trimestre

Désaisonnalisés au taux annuel

| 1973 | | | | | 1974 | | | | | Numéro de matrice Cansim 001024 | No |
|---|---------|---------|---------|---------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------------|--|----|
| I | II | III | IV | Year Année | I | II | III | IV | Year Année | | |
| millions of dollars — millions de dollars | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13,788 | 14,484 | 15,740 | 17,656 | 15,417 | 19,660 | 20,428 | 20,772 | 19,388 | 20,062 | Bénéfices des corporations avant impôts et avant versements de dividendes aux non-résidents. | 1 |
| — 4,748 | — 4,792 | — 4,892 | — 5,824 | — 5,064 | — 6,552 | — 7,060 | — 7,404 | — 7,112 | — 7,032 | Moins: Impôts dûs sur le revenu des corporations . | 2 |
| 324 | 352 | — 36 | 640 | 320 | 1,300 | 716 | 764 | 216 | 749 | Excédent des impôts dûs sur les impôts perçus: | |
| 200 | 100 | 88 | 316 | 176 | 572 | 428 | 424 | 352 | 444 | Administration fédérale | 3 |
| 3,084 | 3,088 | 3,536 | 3,524 | 3,308 | 3,356 | 4,304 | 4,492 | 4,824 | 4,244 | Administrations provinciales | 4 |
| 1,140 | 1,252 | 1,304 | 1,344 | 1,260 | 1,324 | 1,612 | 1,724 | 1,720 | 1,595 | Impôts perçus: | |
| 9,040 | 9,692 | 10,848 | 11,832 | 10,353 | 13,108 | 13,368 | 13,368 | 12,276 | 13,030 | Administration fédérale | 5 |
| — 1,240 | — 1,304 | — 1,388 | — 1,176 | — 1,277 | — 1,528 | — 1,588 | — 1,620 | — 1,844 | — 1,645 | Administrations provinciales | 6 |
| 7,800 | 8,388 | 9,460 | 10,656 | 9,076 | 11,580 | 11,780 | 11,748 | 10,432 | 11,385 | Égale: | |
| — 1,932 | — 2,040 | — 2,180 | — 2,460 | — 2,153 | — 2,332 | — 2,468 | — 2,596 | — 2,912 | — 2,577 | Bénéfices des corporations après impôts | 7 |
| — 188 | — 192 | — 192 | — 196 | — 192 | — 224 | — 224 | — 224 | — 224 | — 224 | Moins: | |
| 5,680 | 6,156 | 7,088 | 8,000 | 6,731 | 9,024 | 9,088 | 8,928 | 7,296 | 8,584 | Dividendes versés aux résidents canadiens .. | 10 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Mauvaises créances plus dons de charité et autres dons. | 11 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Bénéfices non répartis des corporations | 12 |

TABLE 18A. Undistributed Corporation Profits, by Quarters — Concluded

Seasonally Adjusted at Annual Rates

| No. | Cansim matrix No. 001024 | 1975 | | | | | 1976 | | | | |
|---|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-----------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-----------------|
| | | I | II | III | IV | Year — Année | I | II | III | IV | Year — Année |
| millions of dollars — millions de dollars | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Corporation profits before taxes and before dividends paid to non-residents. | 18,800 | 18,724 | 20,068 | 21,244 | 19,709 | 19,728 | 20,992 | 20,992 | 19,412 | 20,281 |
| 2 | Deduct: Corporate income tax liabilities | — 6,892 | — 7,252 | — 7,724 | — 7,916 | — 7,446 | — 7,404 | — 7,540 | — 7,936 | — 6,780 | — 7,415 |
| 3 | Excess of tax liabilities over collections: Federal | 60 | — 580 | 648 | 388 | 129 | — 2,604 | 2,044 | 352 | — 524 | — 183 |
| 4 | Provincial | — 460 | — 192 | — 352 | 176 | — 207 | — 872 | 236 | 16 | — 292 | — 228 |
| 5 | Tax collections: Federal | 4,880 | 5,780 | 4,880 | 5,268 | 5,202 | 7,864 | 3,316 | 5,280 | 5,332 | 5,448 |
| 6 | Provincial | 2,412 | 2,244 | 2,548 | 2,084 | 2,322 | 3,016 | 1,944 | 2,288 | 2,264 | 2,378 |
| 7 | Equals: Corporation profits after taxes | 11,908 | 11,472 | 12,344 | 13,328 | 12,263 | 12,324 | 13,452 | 13,056 | 12,632 | 12,866 |
| 8 | Deduct: Dividends paid to non-residents | — 1,756 | — 1,620 | — 1,940 | — 2,024 | — 1,835 | — 1,600 | — 1,756 | — 1,664 | — 1,732 | — 1,688 |
| 9 | Corporation profits retained in Canada | 10,152 | 9,852 | 10,404 | 11,304 | 10,428 | 10,724 | 11,696 | 11,392 | 10,900 | 11,178 |
| 10 | Deduct: Dividends paid to Canadian residents | — 2,368 | — 2,272 | — 2,368 | — 2,232 | — 2,310 | — 2,228 | — 2,236 | — 2,276 | — 2,188 | — 2,232 |
| 11 | Bad debts plus charitable and other contributions | — 264 | — 264 | — 264 | — 264 | — 264 | — 280 | — 276 | — 280 | — 276 | — 278 |
| 12 | Undistributed corporation profits | 7,520 | 7,316 | 7,772 | 8,808 | 7,854 | 8,216 | 9,184 | 8,836 | 8,436 | 8,668 |

TABLE 19. Disposition of Gross Saving, by Quarters

Seasonally Adjusted at Annual Rates

| No. | Cansim matrix No. 001020 | 1971 | | | | | 1972 | | | | |
|---|---|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|
| | | I | II | III | IV | Year — Année | I | II | III | IV | Year — Année |
| millions of dollars — millions de dollars | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Total gross fixed capital formation(1) | 19,240 | 20,512 | 21,380 | 22,068 | 20,800 | 22,356 | 23,132 | 23,364 | 23,352 | 23,051 |
| 2 | Residential construction | 4,188 | 4,672 | 5,128 | 5,348 | 4,834 | 5,460 | 5,848 | 6,060 | 6,008 | 5,844 |
| 3 | Non-residential construction | 8,804 | 9,252 | 9,464 | 9,528 | 9,262 | 9,508 | 9,724 | 9,756 | 9,732 | 9,680 |
| 4 | Machinery and equipment | 6,248 | 6,588 | 6,788 | 7,192 | 6,704 | 7,388 | 7,560 | 7,548 | 7,612 | 7,527 |
| 5 | Value of physical change in inventories | 192 | — 76 | — 68 | 1,520 | 392 | 564 | 1,136 | 100 | 376 | 544 |
| 6 | Residual error of estimate | — 1,004 | — 680 | — 788 | — 1,092 | — 891 | — 128 | — 340 | — 276 | — 16 | — 190 |
| 7 | Total | 18,428 | 19,756 | 20,524 | 22,496 | 20,301 | 22,792 | 23,928 | 23,188 | 23,712 | 23,405 |
| 1975 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| millions of dollars — millions de dollars | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Total gross fixed capital formation(1) | 36,920 | 38,968 | 41,284 | 43,004 | 40,044 | 43,812 | 45,632 | 44,592 | 45,544 | 44,895 |
| 2 | Residential construction | 8,004 | 8,568 | 9,712 | 10,744 | 9,257 | 11,568 | 12,536 | 12,748 | 12,536 | 12,347 |
| 3 | Non-residential construction | 15,744 | 16,668 | 17,408 | 18,440 | 17,065 | 17,928 | 17,948 | 16,896 | 16,984 | 17,439 |
| 4 | Machinery and equipment | 13,172 | 13,732 | 14,164 | 13,820 | 13,722 | 14,316 | 15,148 | 14,948 | 16,024 | 15,109 |
| 5 | Value of physical change in inventories | 3,032 | — 8 | — 1,848 | — 2,236 | — 265 | 2,896 | 1,220 | 1,552 | 468 | 1,534 |
| 6 | Residual error of estimate | 744 | — 32 | 440 | 232 | 346 | 128 | 116 | — 572 | — 540 | — 217 |
| 7 | Total | 40,696 | 38,928 | 39,876 | 41,000 | 40,125 | 46,836 | 46,968 | 45,572 | 45,472 | 46,212 |

(1) For a breakdown between government and business, see Table 2.

TABLEAU 18A. Bénéfices non répartis des corporations, par trimestre — fin

Désaisonnalisés au taux annuel

| 1977 | | | | | 1978 | | | | | Numéro de matrice Cansim 001024 | No | |
|---|---------|---------|---------|-----------------|---------|---------|-----|----|-----------------|--|----|--|
| I | II | III | IV | Year — Année | I | II | III | IV | Year — Année | | | |
| millions of dollars — millions de dollars | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22,068 | 21,736 | 22,304 | 23,212 | 22,330 | 24,452 | 25,188 | | | | Bénéfices des corporations avant impôts et avant versements de dividendes aux non-résidents. | 1 | |
| - 7,964 | - 7,604 | - 7,184 | - 7,044 | - 7,449 | - 7,740 | - 8,032 | | | | Moins: | | |
| - 1,376 | 1,928 | - 916 | - 1,076 | - 360 | - 2,032 | 2,132 | | | | Impôts dûs sur le revenu des corporations . | 2 | |
| 544 | 500 | 244 | - 320 | 242 | - 792 | 84 | | | | Excédent des impôts dûs sur les impôts perçus: | | |
| 6,992 | 3,440 | 5,976 | 6,040 | 5,612 | 7,492 | 3,536 | | | | Administration fédérale | 3 | |
| 1,804 | 1,736 | 1,880 | 2,400 | 1,955 | 3,072 | 2,280 | | | | Administrations provinciales | 4 | |
| 14,104 | 14,132 | 15,120 | 16,168 | 14,881 | 16,712 | 17,156 | | | | Impôts perçus: | | |
| - 1,664 | - 1,856 | - 1,744 | - 2,112 | - 1,844 | - 1,720 | - 2,008 | | | | Administration fédérale | 5 | |
| 12,440 | 12,276 | 13,376 | 14,056 | 13,037 | 14,992 | 15,148 | | | | Administrations provinciales | 6 | |
| - 2,148 | - 2,248 | - 2,100 | - 2,204 | - 2,175 | - 2,408 | - 2,568 | | | | Égale: | | |
| - 304 | - 304 | - 308 | - 308 | - 306 | - 320 | - 320 | | | | Bénéfices des corporations après impôts | 7 | |
| 9,988 | 9,724 | 10,968 | 11,544 | 10,556 | 12,264 | 12,260 | | | | Moins: | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | Dividendes versés aux non-résidents | 8 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | Bénéfices des corporations retenus au Canada .. | 9 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | Moins: | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | Dividendes versés aux résidents canadiens .. | 10 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | Mauvaises créances plus dons de charité et autres dons. | 11 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | Bénéfices non répartis des corporations | 12 | |

TABLEAU 19. Emploi de l'épargne brute, par trimestre

Désaisonné au taux annuel

| 1973 | | | | | 1974 | | | | | Numéro de matrice Cansim 001020 | No | |
|---|--------|--------|--------|-----------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------|--|----|--|
| I | II | III | IV | Year — Année | I | II | III | IV | Year — Année | | | |
| millions of dollars — millions de dollars | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25,268 | 27,016 | 28,456 | 30,652 | 27,848 | 33,084 | 33,640 | 34,756 | 35,560 | 34,260 | Formation brute totale de capital fixe(1) | 1 | |
| 6,548 | 7,352 | 7,548 | 8,196 | 7,411 | 9,240 | 9,100 | 8,680 | 8,176 | 8,799 | Construction résidentielle | 2 | |
| 10,188 | 10,668 | 11,212 | 12,028 | 11,024 | 12,844 | 13,324 | 14,228 | 14,916 | 13,828 | Construction non résidentielle | 3 | |
| 8,532 | 8,996 | 9,696 | 10,428 | 9,413 | 11,000 | 11,216 | 11,848 | 12,468 | 11,633 | Machines et matériel | 4 | |
| 1,340 | 1,460 | 1,320 | 2,232 | 1,588 | 2,556 | 3,848 | 3,168 | 4,232 | 3,451 | Valeur de la variation matérielle des stocks | 5 | |
| - 68 | - 96 | 72 | 272 | 45 | 80 | 424 | 1,156 | 860 | 630 | Erreur résiduelle | 6 | |
| 26,540 | 28,380 | 29,848 | 33,156 | 29,481 | 35,720 | 37,912 | 39,080 | 40,652 | 38,341 | Total | 7 | |
| 1977 | | | | | 1978 | | | | | | | |
| millions of dollars — millions de dollars | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 47,008 | 48,244 | 49,524 | 48,960 | 48,434 | 49,520 | 53,208 | | | | Formation brute totale de capital fixe(1) | 1 | |
| 12,520 | 12,768 | 12,924 | 12,608 | 12,705 | 12,636 | 13,604 | | | | Construction résidentielle | 2 | |
| 17,964 | 19,628 | 20,044 | 20,340 | 19,494 | 20,444 | 21,084 | | | | Construction non résidentielle | 3 | |
| 16,524 | 15,848 | 16,556 | 16,012 | 16,235 | 16,440 | 18,520 | | | | Machines et matériel | 4 | |
| 32 | 372 | 64 | - 24 | 111 | - 908 | 1,064 | | | | Valeur de la variation matérielle des stocks | 5 | |
| - 510 | 704 | 860 | 528 | 394 | - 484 | - 544 | | | | Erreur résiduelle | 6 | |
| 46,524 | 49,320 | 50,448 | 49,464 | 48,939 | 48,128 | 53,728 | | | | Total | 7 | |

(1) Pour une ventilation entre le secteur des administrations publiques et celui des entreprises, voir tableau 2.

TABLE 20. Gross National Expenditure in Constant (1971) Dollars, by Quarters(1)

Seasonally Adjusted at Annual Rates

| No. | Cansim matrix No. 000526 | 1971 | | | | | 1972 | | | | |
|-----|--|---|----------|----------|----------|--------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|--------------------|
| | | I | II | III | IV | Year — Année | I | II | III | IV | Year — Année |
| | | millions of dollars — millions de dollars | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Personal expenditure on consumer goods services | 53,528 | 55,268 | 56,304 | 57,364 | 55,616 | 57,900 | 59,440 | 60,232 | 61,792 | 59,841 |
| 2 | Durable goods | 7,152 | 7,684 | 8,064 | 8,632 | 7,883 | 8,676 | 9,096 | 9,380 | 9,988 | 9,285 |
| 3 | Semi-durable goods | 6,840 | 7,092 | 7,216 | 7,384 | 7,133 | 7,444 | 7,768 | 7,784 | 7,928 | 7,731 |
| 4 | Non-durable goods | 17,116 | 17,584 | 17,772 | 17,612 | 17,521 | 18,036 | 18,404 | 18,524 | 18,892 | 18,464 |
| 5 | Services | 22,420 | 22,908 | 23,252 | 23,736 | 23,079 | 23,744 | 24,172 | 24,544 | 24,984 | 24,361 |
| 6 | Government current expenditure on goods and services | 17,624 | 18,448 | 18,812 | 18,588 | 18,368 | 18,496 | 18,736 | 19,160 | 19,328 | 18,930 |
| 7 | Gross fixed capital formation | 19,628 | 20,600 | 21,228 | 21,744 | 20,800 | 21,684 | 22,236 | 22,108 | 21,792 | 21,955 |
| 8 | Government | 3,592 | 3,764 | 3,840 | 3,820 | 3,754 | 3,776 | 3,848 | 3,800 | 3,664 | 3,772 |
| 9 | Residential construction | 16 | 16 | 20 | 20 | 18 | 20 | 28 | 24 | 20 | 23 |
| 10 | Non-residential construction | 3,180 | 3,328 | 3,392 | 3,340 | 3,310 | 3,308 | 3,368 | 3,320 | 3,180 | 3,394 |
| 11 | Machinery and equipment | 396 | 420 | 428 | 460 | 426 | 448 | 452 | 456 | 464 | 455 |
| 12 | Business | 16,036 | 16,836 | 17,388 | 17,924 | 17,046 | 17,908 | 18,388 | 18,308 | 18,128 | 18,133 |
| 13 | Residential construction | 4,276 | 4,728 | 5,056 | 5,204 | 4,816 | 5,212 | 5,528 | 5,568 | 5,420 | 5,432 |
| 14 | Non-residential construction | 5,840 | 5,928 | 6,008 | 6,032 | 5,952 | 5,888 | 5,928 | 5,856 | 5,804 | 5,869 |
| 15 | Machinery and equipment | 5,920 | 6,180 | 6,324 | 6,688 | 6,278 | 6,808 | 6,932 | 6,884 | 6,904 | 6,882 |
| 16 | Value of physical change in inventories | 40 | — 188 | 348 | 1,368 | 392 | 392 | 900 | 296 | 472 | 515 |
| 17 | Government | — 44 | — 24 | — 84 | — 8 | — 40 | 24 | 36 | 4 | — 4 | 15 |
| 18 | Business: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Non-farm | — 152 | — 232 | 592 | 1,416 | 406 | 504 | 1,088 | 948 | 800 | 835 |
| | Farm and grain in commercial channels | 236 | 68 | — 160 | — 40 | 26 | — 136 | — 224 | — 656 | — 324 | — 335 |
| 20 | Exports of goods and services | 21,788 | 21,632 | 22,948 | 22,356 | 22,181 | 22,080 | 23,388 | 23,860 | 25,292 | 23,655 |
| 21 | of which: merchandise | 17,452 | 17,400 | 18,672 | 17,984 | 17,877 | 18,068 | 19,360 | 19,544 | 20,888 | 19,465 |
| 22 | Deduct: Imports of goods and services | — 20,256 | — 21,660 | — 22,792 | — 23,356 | — 22,016 | — 22,844 | — 24,260 | — 24,760 | — 26,092 | — 24,489 |
| 23 | of which: merchandise | — 14,020 | — 15,184 | — 15,828 | — 16,224 | — 15,314 | — 16,440 | — 17,776 | — 18,148 | — 19,052 | — 17,854 |
| 24 | Residual error of estimate | — 1,024 | — 680 | — 784 | — 1,076 | — 891 | — 104 | — 304 | — 236 | 8 | — 159 |
| 25 | Gross National Expenditure in constant constant (1971) dollars | 91,328 | 93,420 | 96,064 | 96,988 | 94,450 | 97,604 | 100,136 | 100,660 | 102,592 | 100,248 |
| 26 | Final domestic demand | 90,780 | 94,316 | 96,344 | 97,696 | 94,784 | 98,080 | 100,412 | 101,360 | 102,912 | 100,776 |

(1) See footnote 1, Table 10.

TABLEAU 20. Dépense nationale brute en dollars constants (1971), par trimestre(1)

Désaisonnalisée au taux annuel

| 1973 | | | | | 1974 | | | | | Numéro de matrice Cansim 000526 | No |
|---|----------|----------|----------|---------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|---------------|---|----|
| I | II | III | IV | Year Année | I | II | III | IV | Year Année | | |
| millions of dollars — millions de dollars | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 62,976 | 63,276 | 63,908 | 65,356 | 63,879 | 66,580 | 67,312 | 67,808 | 66,940 | 67,160 | Dépenses personnelles en biens et services de consommation. | 1 |
| 10,692 | 10,808 | 11,088 | 11,616 | 11,051 | 11,644 | 12,000 | 11,912 | 10,868 | 11,606 | Biens durables | 2 |
| 8,156 | 8,200 | 8,400 | 8,516 | 8,318 | 9,240 | 9,340 | 9,448 | 9,196 | 9,306 | Biens semi-durables | 3 |
| 19,032 | 19,100 | 19,196 | 19,512 | 19,210 | 19,776 | 19,916 | 20,312 | 20,276 | 20,070 | Biens non durables | 4 |
| 25,096 | 25,168 | 25,224 | 25,712 | 25,300 | 25,920 | 26,056 | 26,136 | 26,600 | 26,178 | Services | 5 |
| 19,432 | 19,764 | 19,768 | 20,216 | 19,795 | 20,464 | 20,456 | 20,572 | 20,844 | 20,584 | Dépenses publiques courantes en biens et services. | 6 |
| 23,080 | 24,004 | 24,704 | 25,748 | 24,384 | 26,400 | 25,620 | 25,492 | 25,264 | 25,694 | Formation brute de capital fixe | 7 |
| 3,660 | 3,700 | 3,820 | 3,824 | 3,751 | 3,832 | 3,812 | 4,088 | 4,096 | 3,957 | Administrations publiques | 8 |
| 24 | 24 | 16 | 16 | 20 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 12 | 15 | Construction résidentielle | 9 |
| 1,156 | 3,184 | 3,168 | 3,268 | 3,194 | 3,236 | 3,184 | 3,376 | 3,368 | 3,291 | Construction non résidentielle | 10 |
| 480 | 492 | 636 | 540 | 537 | 580 | 612 | 696 | 716 | 651 | Machines et matériel | 11 |
| 19,420 | 20,304 | 20,884 | 21,924 | 20,633 | 22,568 | 21,808 | 21,404 | 21,168 | 21,737 | Entreprises | 12 |
| 5,672 | 6,056 | 5,948 | 6,188 | 5,966 | 6,604 | 6,232 | 5,684 | 5,220 | 5,935 | Construction résidentielle | 13 |
| 6,064 | 6,232 | 6,524 | 6,824 | 6,411 | 6,952 | 6,732 | 6,860 | 7,048 | 6,898 | Construction non résidentielle | 14 |
| 7,684 | 8,016 | 8,412 | 8,912 | 8,256 | 9,012 | 8,844 | 8,860 | 8,900 | 8,904 | Machines et matériel | 15 |
| 1,364 | 896 | 1,240 | 1,884 | 1,346 | 2,460 | 2,788 | 1,924 | 3,396 | 2,642 | Valeur de la variation matérielle des stocks | 16 |
| - 16 | - 48 | - | - | - 16 | - 12 | 20 | 32 | 32 | 18 | Administrations publiques | 17 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Entreprises: | |
| 1,628 | 1,020 | 1,144 | 1,644 | 1,359 | 2,836 | 2,692 | 1,940 | 3,448 | 2,729 | Non agricoles | 18 |
| - 248 | - 76 | 96 | 240 | 3 | - 364 | 76 | - 48 | - 84 | - 105 | Agricoles, et céréales en circuit commercial . | 19 |
| 26,696 | 26,056 | 25,380 | 26,492 | 26,156 | 26,044 | 25,140 | 25,868 | 25,428 | 25,620 | Exportations de biens et services | 20 |
| 22,064 | 21,468 | 20,872 | 21,828 | 21,558 | 21,204 | 20,204 | 20,988 | 20,572 | 20,742 | dont: marchandises | 21 |
| - 27,276 | - 27,216 | - 27,392 | - 29,412 | - 27,824 | - 29,936 | - 30,128 | - 31,124 | - 30,964 | - 30,538 | Moins: Importations de biens et services | 22 |
| - 20,168 | - 20,244 | - 20,256 | - 21,956 | - 20,656 | - 22,384 | - 22,340 | - 23,428 | - 22,980 | - 22,783 | dont: marchandises | 23 |
| - 24 | - 44 | 100 | 272 | 76 | 112 | 372 | 908 | 672 | 516 | Erreur résiduelle | 24 |
| 106,248 | 106,736 | 107,708 | 110,556 | 107,812 | 112,124 | 111,560 | 111,448 | 111,580 | 111,678 | Dépense nationale brute en dollars constants (1971). | 25 |
| 103,485 | 107,044 | 108,380 | 111,320 | 108,058 | 113,444 | 113,388 | 113,872 | 113,048 | 113,438 | Demande intérieure finale | 26 |

(1) Voir note 1, tableau 10.

TABLE 20. Gross National Expenditure in Constant (1971) Dollars, by Quarters(1) - Concluded

Seasonally Adjusted at Annual Rates

| No. | Cansim matrix No. 000526 | 1975 | | | | | 1976 | | | | |
|-----|--|---|----------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------|
| | | I | II | III | IV | Year — Année | I | II | III | IV | Year — Année |
| | | millions of dollars — millions de dollars | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Personal expenditure on consumer goods services | 68,680 | 69,944 | 71,676 | 72,832 | 70,783 | 73,288 | 75,252 | 75,620 | 77,072 | 75,308 |
| 2 | Durable goods | 11,492 | 11,988 | 12,844 | 13,436 | 12,440 | 12,528 | 13,456 | 13,164 | 13,672 | 13,205 |
| 3 | Semi-durable goods | 9,572 | 9,816 | 10,224 | 10,256 | 9,967 | 10,368 | 10,800 | 10,816 | 11,036 | 10,755 |
| 4 | Non-durable goods | 20,432 | 20,736 | 20,696 | 21,112 | 20,744 | 21,608 | 21,828 | 22,320 | 22,816 | 22,143 |
| 5 | Services | 27,184 | 27,404 | 27,912 | 28,028 | 27,632 | 28,784 | 29,168 | 29,320 | 29,548 | 29,205 |
| 6 | Government current expenditure on goods and services | 21,204 | 21,492 | 21,492 | 21,384 | 21,393 | 22,044 | 21,872 | 21,684 | 21,636 | 21,809 |
| 7 | Gross fixed capital formation | 25,668 | 26,408 | 27,220 | 27,396 | 26,673 | 27,300 | 27,936 | 26,796 | 27,040 | 27,268 |
| 8 | Government | 4,144 | 4,220 | 4,104 | 4,044 | 4,128 | 4,008 | 3,940 | 3,756 | 3,732 | 3,859 |
| 9 | Residential construction | 16 | 12 | 16 | 16 | 15 | 12 | 12 | 16 | 12 | 13 |
| 10 | Non-residential construction | 3,448 | 3,476 | 3,424 | 3,340 | 3,422 | 3,320 | 3,236 | 3,044 | 3,052 | 3,163 |
| 11 | Machinery and equipment | 680 | 732 | 664 | 688 | 691 | 676 | 692 | 696 | 668 | 683 |
| 12 | Business | 21,524 | 22,188 | 23,116 | 23,352 | 22,345 | 23,292 | 23,096 | 23,040 | 23,308 | 23,409 |
| 13 | Residential construction | 4,964 | 5,172 | 5,720 | 6,160 | 5,504 | 6,265 | 6,358 | 6,388 | 6,320 | 6,466 |
| 14 | Non-residential construction | 7,400 | 7,744 | 7,924 | 8,232 | 7,825 | 7,844 | 7,684 | 7,116 | 7,024 | 7,417 |
| 15 | Machinery and equipment | 9,160 | 9,272 | 9,472 | 8,960 | 9,216 | 9,180 | 9,624 | 9,336 | 9,964 | 9,526 |
| 16 | Value of physical change in inventories | 1,556 | - 244 | - 1,244 | - 1,260 | - 298 | 1,952 | 604 | 904 | 284 | 936 |
| 17 | Government | - 8 | 16 | 24 | 32 | 16 | 32 | 20 | 16 | 20 | 22 |
| 18 | Business: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Non-farm | 1,288 | - 372 | - 1,204 | - 1,088 | - 344 | 1,708 | 440 | 716 | 108 | 743 |
| | Farm and grain in commercial channels | 276 | 112 | - 64 | - 204 | 30 | 212 | 144 | 172 | 156 | 171 |
| 20 | Exports of goods and services | 23,868 | 24,044 | 23,504 | 24,576 | 23,998 | 25,216 | 26,248 | 26,736 | 26,788 | 26,247 |
| 21 | of which: merchandise | 19,100 | 19,376 | 18,936 | 19,964 | 19,344 | 20,500 | 21,556 | 21,992 | 22,200 | 21,562 |
| 22 | Deduct: Imports of goods and services | 29,700 | 29,272 | 29,404 | 30,396 | 29,693 | 31,436 | 32,200 | 32,136 | 32,516 | 32,072 |
| 23 | of which: merchandise | 21,704 | 21,500 | 21,356 | 22,176 | 21,684 | 23,012 | 23,180 | 23,312 | 23,628 | 23,283 |
| 24 | Residual error of estimate | 568 | 16 | 332 | 192 | 277 | 112 | 100 | - 324 | - 296 | - 102 |
| 25 | Gross National Expenditure in constant constant (1971) dollars. | 111,844 | 112,388 | 113,576 | 114,724 | 113,133 | 118,476 | 119,812 | 119,280 | 120,008 | 119,394 |
| 26 | Final domestic demand | 115,552 | 117,844 | 120,388 | 121,612 | 118,849 | 122,632 | 125,060 | 124,100 | 125,748 | 124,385 |

(1) See footnote 1, Table 10.

TABLEAU 20. Dépense nationale brute en dollars constants (1971), par trimestre(1) — fin

Désaisonnalisée au taux annuel

| 1977 | | | | | 1978 | | | | | Numéro de matrice Cansim 000526 | No |
|---|----------|----------|----------|---------------|----------|----------|-----|----|---------------|---|----|
| I | II | III | IV | Year Année | I | II | III | IV | Year Année | | |
| millions of dollars — millions de dollars | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 77,344 | 76,908 | 77,344 | 78,000 | 77,399 | 78,988 | 79,720 | | | | Dépenses personnelles en biens et services de consommation. | 1 |
| 13,992 | 13,508 | 13,476 | 13,432 | 13,602 | 14,000 | 14,268 | | | | Biens durables | 2 |
| 10,856 | 10,736 | 10,744 | 11,048 | 10,846 | 10,980 | 11,448 | | | | Biens semi-durables | 3 |
| 22,324 | 22,256 | 22,216 | 22,584 | 22,345 | 22,620 | 22,448 | | | | Biens non durables | 4 |
| 30,172 | 30,408 | 30,908 | 30,936 | 30,606 | 31,388 | 31,556 | | | | Services | 5 |
| 22,232 | 22,492 | 22,056 | 22,208 | 22,247 | 22,544 | 22,772 | | | | Dépenses publiques courantes en biens et services. | 6 |
| 27,424 | 27,476 | 27,596 | 26,904 | 27,350 | 26,632 | 27,984 | | | | Formation brute de capital fixe | 7 |
| 3,796 | 4,004 | 4,000 | 4,040 | 3,960 | 3,936 | 4,084 | | | | Administrations publiques | 8 |
| 12 | 16 | 12 | 12 | 13 | 12 | 16 | | | | Construction résidentielle | 9 |
| 3,112 | 3,304 | 3,292 | 3,340 | 3,262 | 3,264 | 3,416 | | | | Construction non résidentielle | 10 |
| 672 | 684 | 696 | 688 | 685 | 660 | 652 | | | | Machines et matériel | 11 |
| 23,428 | 23,472 | 23,596 | 22,864 | 23,390 | 22,696 | 23,900 | | | | Entreprises | 12 |
| 6,252 | 6,276 | 6,208 | 5,928 | 6,166 | 5,756 | 6,052 | | | | Construction résidentielle | 13 |
| 7,332 | 7,756 | 7,748 | 7,832 | 7,667 | 7,884 | 7,828 | | | | Construction non résidentielle | 14 |
| 10,044 | 9,440 | 9,640 | 9,104 | 9,557 | 9,056 | 10,020 | | | | Machines et matériel | 15 |
| — 240 | — 8 | — 20 | 176 | — 23 | — 348 | 432 | | | | Valeur de la variation matérielle des stocks | 16 |
| 24 | 24 | 20 | 20 | 22 | 32 | 32 | | | | Administrations publiques | 17 |
| — 196 | — 152 | 232 | 592 | 119 | — 84 | 432 | | | | Entreprises: | |
| — 68 | 120 | — 272 | — 436 | — 164 | — 296 | — 32 | | | | Non agricoles | 18 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Agricoles, et céréales en circuit commercial . | 19 |
| 28,216 | 28,076 | 27,536 | 28,968 | 28,199 | 29,948 | 30,728 | | | | Exportations de biens et services | 20 |
| 23,692 | 23,332 | 23,064 | 24,448 | 23,634 | 25,296 | 25,636 | | | | donc: marchandises | 21 |
| — 33,076 | — 33,356 | — 32,644 | — 32,364 | — 32,860 | — 32,368 | — 34,840 | | | | Moins: Importations de biens et services | 22 |
| — 23,876 | — 24,044 | — 23,420 | — 23,248 | — 23,647 | — 23,224 | — 25,408 | | | | donc: marchandises | 23 |
| — 288 | 436 | 520 | 328 | 249 | — 272 | — 300 | | | | Erreur résiduelle | 24 |
| 121,612 | 122,024 | 122,388 | 124,220 | 122,561 | 125,124 | 126,496 | | | | Dépense nationale brute en dollars constants (1971). | 25 |
| 437,000 | 426,876 | 426,996 | 427,111 | 426,996 | 428,164 | 430,476 | | | | Demande intérieure finale | 26 |

(1) Voir note 1, tableau 10.

TABLE 21. Implicit Price Indexes, Gross National Expenditure, by Quarters

Using Seasonally Adjusted Data
1971 = 100.0

| No. | Cansim matrix No. 000527 | 1971 | | | | | 1972 | | | | |
|-----|--|-------|-------|-------|-------|-----------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-----------------|
| | | I | II | III | IV | Year — Année | I | II | III | IV | Year — Année |
| 1 | Personal expenditure on consumer goods and services | 98.7 | 99.6 | 100.4 | 101.2 | 100.0 | 102.3 | 103.2 | 104.5 | 105.7 | 104.0 |
| 2 | Durable goods | 99.9 | 99.8 | 99.9 | 100.4 | 100.0 | 101.3 | 101.8 | 101.8 | 101.7 | 101.7 |
| 3 | Semi-durable goods | 98.7 | 99.7 | 100.5 | 101.0 | 100.0 | 102.1 | 102.5 | 103.1 | 104.1 | 103.0 |
| 4 | Non-durable goods | 98.1 | 99.7 | 100.4 | 101.7 | 100.0 | 103.4 | 104.2 | 105.8 | 107.4 | 105.2 |
| 5 | Services | 98.7 | 99.4 | 100.6 | 101.2 | 100.0 | 101.9 | 103.2 | 105.0 | 106.4 | 104.2 |
| 6 | Government current expenditure on goods and services | 97.1 | 99.8 | 99.9 | 102.9 | 100.0 | 104.6 | 104.3 | 107.7 | 111.9 | 107.2 |
| 7 | Gross fixed capital formation..... | 98.0 | 99.6 | 100.7 | 101.5 | 100.0 | 103.1 | 104.0 | 105.7 | 107.2 | 105.0 |
| 8 | Government | 98.3 | 99.6 | 100.3 | 101.7 | 100.0 | 102.9 | 104.2 | 106.3 | 107.5 | 105.2 |
| 9 | Non-residential construction | 98.2 | 99.5 | 100.4 | 101.8 | 100.0 | 102.9 | 104.4 | 106.6 | 108.2 | 105.5 |
| 10 | Machinery and equipment | 99.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.9 | 100.0 | 102.7 | 102.7 | 103.5 | 103.4 | 103.1 |
| 11 | Business | 98.0 | 99.6 | 100.8 | 101.5 | 100.0 | 103.1 | 104.0 | 105.5 | 107.1 | 104.9 |
| 12 | Residential construction | 97.6 | 98.5 | 101.0 | 102.4 | 100.0 | 104.4 | 105.3 | 108.3 | 110.5 | 107.1 |
| 13 | Non-residential construction | 97.3 | 100.2 | 100.9 | 101.6 | 100.0 | 103.7 | 104.7 | 106.1 | 108.4 | 105.7 |
| 14 | Machinery and equipment | 98.9 | 99.8 | 100.6 | 100.6 | 100.0 | 101.8 | 102.4 | 102.8 | 103.3 | 102.6 |
| 15 | Exports of goods and services | 98.4 | 99.5 | 101.0 | 101.0 | 100.0 | 102.4 | 103.1 | 104.1 | 105.9 | 103.9 |
| 16 | <i>of which: merchandise</i> | 98.7 | 99.8 | 100.8 | 100.7 | 100.0 | 102.0 | 102.6 | 103.4 | 105.3 | 103.4 |
| 17 | Deduct: Imports of goods and services | 98.3 | 99.7 | 101.0 | 100.7 | 100.0 | 102.4 | 102.6 | 103.2 | 104.1 | 103.1 |
| 18 | <i>of which: merchandise</i> | 98.3 | 99.7 | 101.2 | 100.6 | 100.0 | 102.1 | 102.0 | 102.4 | 102.8 | 102.3 |
| 19 | Gross National Expenditure | 98.4 | 99.7 | 100.0 | 101.8 | 100.0 | 103.1 | 103.9 | 105.4 | 107.5 | 105.0 |
| 20 | Final domestic demand | 98.2 | 99.6 | 100.3 | 101.6 | 100.0 | 102.9 | 103.6 | 105.4 | 107.2 | 104.8 |
| | | 1975 | | | | | 1976 | | | | |
| 1 | Personal expenditure on consumer goods and services | 132.7 | 135.4 | 138.6 | 141.7 | 137.2 | 143.6 | 146.0 | 148.3 | 150.1 | 147.1 |
| 2 | Durable goods | 121.4 | 122.5 | 123.5 | 125.2 | 123.2 | 127.9 | 128.8 | 130.6 | 130.9 | 129.6 |
| 3 | Semi-durable goods | 125.6 | 126.4 | 128.1 | 129.5 | 127.5 | 132.1 | 133.8 | 135.7 | 137.2 | 134.7 |
| 4 | Non-durable goods | 140.2 | 144.0 | 149.3 | 152.6 | 146.6 | 152.8 | 153.9 | 154.3 | 156.9 | 154.5 |
| 5 | Services | 134.4 | 137.8 | 141.4 | 146.0 | 139.9 | 147.7 | 152.5 | 156.4 | 158.6 | 153.8 |
| 6 | Government current expenditure on goods and services | 147.1 | 152.1 | 162.0 | 161.9 | 155.8 | 166.4 | 178.8 | 178.2 | 189.4 | 178.1 |
| 7 | Gross fixed capital formation | 143.8 | 147.6 | 151.7 | 157.0 | 150.1 | 160.5 | 163.3 | 166.4 | 168.4 | 164.6 |
| 8 | Government | 146.9 | 149.8 | 154.3 | 162.0 | 153.2 | 160.9 | 162.4 | 165.0 | 166.9 | 163.7 |
| 9 | Non-residential construction | 150.1 | 153.4 | 158.1 | 166.9 | 157.0 | 165.2 | 167.2 | 170.3 | 172.2 | 168.6 |
| 10 | Machinery and equipment | 130.6 | 132.2 | 134.3 | 137.8 | 133.7 | 139.1 | 139.3 | 140.8 | 141.9 | 140.3 |
| 11 | Business | 143.2 | 147.1 | 151.2 | 156.1 | 149.6 | 160.4 | 163.5 | 166.6 | 168.7 | 164.8 |
| 12 | Residential construction | 160.8 | 165.3 | 169.3 | 174.0 | 167.7 | 184.2 | 187.1 | 193.0 | 198.0 | 190.6 |
| 13 | Non-residential construction | 142.8 | 146.4 | 151.4 | 156.3 | 149.4 | 158.6 | 163.1 | 164.6 | 167.0 | 163.2 |
| 14 | Machinery and equipment | 134.1 | 137.7 | 140.1 | 143.7 | 138.9 | 145.7 | 147.4 | 149.6 | 151.3 | 148.6 |
| 15 | Exports of goods and services | 163.6 | 166.5 | 171.3 | 172.9 | 168.6 | 172.3 | 173.0 | 175.5 | 175.3 | 174.1 |
| 16 | <i>of which: merchandise</i> | 168.8 | 171.1 | 175.8 | 177.1 | 173.2 | 175.9 | 176.0 | 178.1 | 177.3 | 176.8 |
| 17 | Deduct: Imports of goods and services | 150.4 | 153.5 | 156.0 | 154.3 | 153.5 | 155.1 | 155.4 | 156.3 | 156.6 | 155.9 |
| 18 | <i>of which: merchandise</i> | 154.6 | 156.9 | 159.1 | 155.8 | 156.6 | 157.9 | 158.0 | 158.4 | 157.8 | 158.0 |
| 19 | Gross National Expenditure | 140.7 | 143.6 | 148.3 | 152.1 | 146.2 | 154.8 | 159.7 | 161.9 | 165.1 | 160.4 |
| 20 | Final domestic demand | 137.8 | 141.2 | 145.7 | 148.7 | 143.4 | 151.4 | 155.6 | 157.5 | 160.8 | 156.4 |

TABLEAU 21. Indices implicites de prix, dépenses nationale brute, par trimestre

Emploi de séries désaisonnalisées
1971 = 100,0

| 1973 | | | | | 1974 | | | | | Numéro de matrice Cansim 000527 | No |
|-------|-------|-------|-------|-----------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-----------------|---|----|
| I | II | III | IV | Year — Année | I | II | III | IV | Year — Année | | |
| 107,7 | 110,3 | 113,0 | 115,2 | 111,6 | 118,3 | 122,3 | 125,9 | 130,2 | 124,2 | Dépenses personnelles en biens et services de consommation. | 1 |
| 102,3 | 103,5 | 104,3 | 105,4 | 103,9 | 107,9 | 111,0 | 114,7 | 119,7 | 113,2 | Biens durables | 2 |
| 105,2 | 107,5 | 109,4 | 113,2 | 108,9 | 115,4 | 118,8 | 122,1 | 124,4 | 120,2 | Biens semi-durables | 3 |
| 110,9 | 113,9 | 118,2 | 121,2 | 116,1 | 124,4 | 129,1 | 132,1 | 136,8 | 130,6 | Biens non durables | 4 |
| 108,3 | 111,3 | 114,1 | 115,7 | 112,4 | 119,3 | 123,5 | 127,5 | 131,4 | 125,5 | Services | 5 |
| 113,9 | 113,4 | 117,0 | 121,1 | 116,4 | 125,7 | 130,4 | 140,2 | 144,1 | 135,1 | Dépenses publiques courantes en biens et services. | 6 |
| 109,5 | 112,5 | 115,2 | 119,0 | 114,2 | 125,3 | 131,3 | 136,3 | 140,8 | 133,3 | Formation brute de capital fixe | 7 |
| 110,2 | 112,6 | 116,2 | 119,8 | 114,8 | 127,5 | 137,1 | 141,0 | 145,8 | 138,0 | Administrations publiques | 8 |
| 110,8 | 113,4 | 117,6 | 121,1 | 115,7 | 129,4 | 140,7 | 145,0 | 149,5 | 141,3 | Construction non résidentielle | 9 |
| 105,8 | 107,3 | 109,4 | 111,9 | 108,8 | 115,9 | 118,3 | 121,3 | 127,9 | 121,2 | Machines et matériel | 10 |
| 109,4 | 112,5 | 115,0 | 118,9 | 114,1 | 125,0 | 130,3 | 135,5 | 139,8 | 132,5 | Entreprises | 11 |
| 115,0 | 120,9 | 126,6 | 132,1 | 123,8 | 139,6 | 145,6 | 152,3 | 156,2 | 147,9 | Construction résidentielle | 12 |
| 110,4 | 113,2 | 114,8 | 118,3 | 114,3 | 124,5 | 131,4 | 136,0 | 140,2 | 133,1 | Construction non résidentielle | 13 |
| 104,4 | 105,6 | 107,0 | 110,2 | 106,9 | 114,6 | 118,6 | 124,2 | 129,8 | 121,8 | Machine et matériel | 14 |
| 109,2 | 114,1 | 119,8 | 126,7 | 117,4 | 139,9 | 150,3 | 157,2 | 161,6 | 152,2 | Exportations de biens et services | 15 |
| 109,2 | 114,4 | 120,6 | 128,4 | 118,1 | 143,8 | 155,4 | 162,4 | 167,2 | 157,1 | dont: marchandises | 16 |
| 106,3 | 109,9 | 113,3 | 115,2 | 111,2 | 122,8 | 130,0 | 138,8 | 144,9 | 134,3 | Moins: Importations de biens et services | 17 |
| 105,1 | 108,5 | 111,8 | 114,4 | 110,0 | 122,3 | 130,9 | 140,9 | 147,9 | 135,6 | dont: marchandises | 18 |
| 109,8 | 112,8 | 115,7 | 120,0 | 114,6 | 124,7 | 130,4 | 135,2 | 138,0 | 132,1 | Dépense nationale brute | 19 |
| 109,2 | 111,4 | 114,2 | 117,2 | 113,1 | 121,2 | 125,8 | 130,8 | 135,1 | 128,2 | Demande intérieure finale | 20 |
| 1977 | | | | | 1978 | | | | | | |
| 153,2 | 156,8 | 159,6 | 162,6 | 158,0 | 165,4 | 168,8 | | | | Dépenses personnelles en biens et services de consommation. | 1 |
| 132,7 | 135,1 | 136,5 | 138,8 | 135,8 | 140,5 | 140,6 | | | | Biens durables | 2 |
| 139,9 | 142,4 | 144,7 | 146,6 | 143,4 | 147,8 | 146,3 | | | | Biens semi-durables | 3 |
| 161,7 | 166,2 | 170,0 | 175,6 | 168,4 | 180,0 | 187,1 | | | | Biens non durables | 4 |
| 161,2 | 164,7 | 167,3 | 169,0 | 165,6 | 172,2 | 176,7 | | | | Services | 5 |
| 186,8 | 192,8 | 199,6 | 200,9 | 195,0 | 204,7 | 209,0 | | | | Dépenses publiques courantes en biens et services. | 6 |
| 171,4 | 175,6 | 179,5 | 182,0 | 177,1 | 185,9 | 190,1 | | | | Formation brute de capital fixe | 7 |
| 170,0 | 175,3 | 179,8 | 181,6 | 176,8 | 182,4 | 189,1 | | | | Administrations publiques | 8 |
| 175,1 | 181,6 | 186,5 | 187,9 | 182,9 | 188,6 | 196,0 | | | | Construction non résidentielle | 9 |
| 145,8 | 145,6 | 146,6 | 150,6 | 147,2 | 151,5 | 152,8 | | | | Machines et matériel | 10 |
| 171,6 | 175,6 | 179,4 | 182,1 | 177,1 | 186,6 | 190,3 | | | | Entreprises | 11 |
| 199,9 | 203,1 | 207,7 | 212,3 | 205,6 | 219,1 | 224,3 | | | | Construction résidentielle | 12 |
| 170,7 | 175,7 | 179,5 | 179,6 | 176,4 | 181,2 | 183,8 | | | | Construction non résidentielle | 13 |
| 154,8 | 157,3 | 161,2 | 164,5 | 159,3 | 170,5 | 174,9 | | | | Machines et matériel | 14 |
| 181,8 | 184,2 | 190,6 | 191,1 | 186,9 | 196,1 | 198,0 | | | | Exportations de biens et services | 15 |
| 183,7 | 186,0 | 192,8 | 192,8 | 188,8 | 198,5 | 200,2 | | | | dont: marchandises | 16 |
| 166,2 | 171,0 | 177,9 | 181,8 | 174,2 | 188,3 | 191,2 | | | | Moins: Importations de biens et services | 17 |
| 168,3 | 173,2 | 180,7 | 183,7 | 176,4 | 190,9 | 193,3 | | | | dont: marchandises | 18 |
| 166,8 | 170,4 | 173,5 | 175,0 | 171,5 | 178,0 | 181,9 | | | | Dépense nationale brute | 19 |
| 163,0 | 167,2 | 170,8 | 173,4 | 168,6 | 176,6 | 180,4 | | | | Demande intérieure finale | 20 |

TABLE 22. Fixed-Weighted Price Indexes for Gross National Expenditure, 1971 Weights, by Quarters(1)

Using Seasonally Adjusted Data
1971 = 100.0

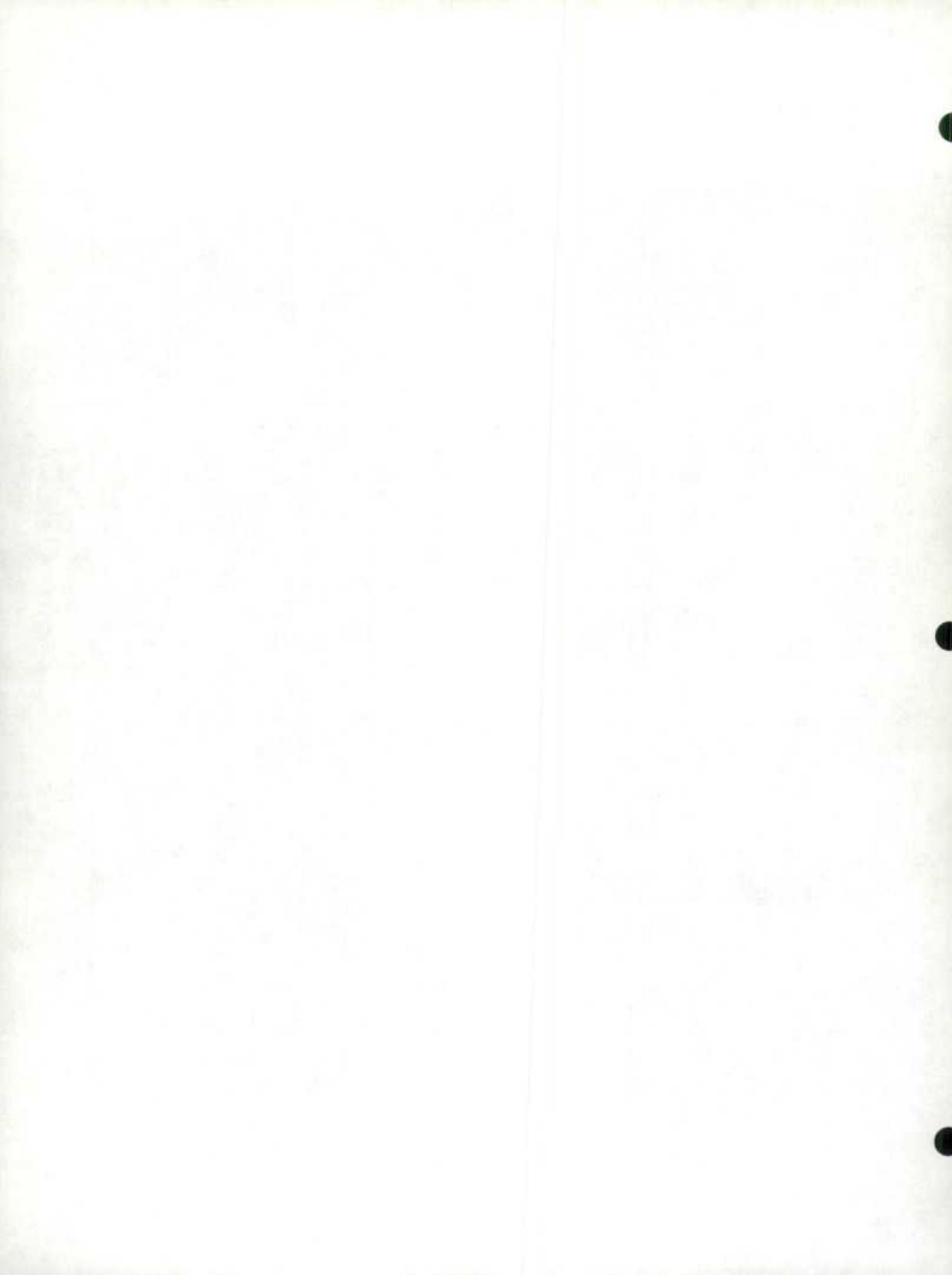
| No. | Cansim matrix No. 003327 | 1971 | | | | | 1972 | | | | |
|-----|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-----------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-----------------|
| | | I | II | III | IV | Year — Année | I | II | III | IV | Year — Année |
| 1 | Personal expenditure on consumer goods and services.(58.6) | 98.7 | 99.6 | 100.4 | 101.3 | 100.0 | 102.4 | 103.3 | 104.6 | 105.9 | 104.0 |
| 2 | Durable goods(8.2) | 99.9 | 99.9 | 99.8 | 100.4 | 100.0 | 101.3 | 101.8 | 101.9 | 101.7 | 101.7 |
| 3 | Semi-durable goods(7.7) | 98.8 | 99.6 | 100.5 | 101.1 | 100.0 | 102.0 | 102.4 | 103.0 | 104.0 | 102.8 |
| 4 | Non-durable goods(18.4) | 98.1 | 99.8 | 100.4 | 101.7 | 100.0 | 103.4 | 104.2 | 105.8 | 107.6 | 105.2 |
| 5 | Services(24.3) | 98.7 | 99.4 | 100.6 | 101.3 | 100.0 | 102.0 | 103.4 | 105.2 | 106.6 | 104.3 |
| 6 | Government current expenditure on goods and services.(19.5) | 97.2 | 99.9 | 99.9 | 103.0 | 100.0 | 104.6 | 104.4 | 107.9 | 112.1 | 107.2 |
| 7 | Gross fixed formation(21.7) | 98.0 | 99.6 | 100.7 | 101.6 | 100.0 | 103.0 | 103.9 | 105.5 | 107.1 | 104.9 |
| 8 | Government(4.0) | 98.4 | 99.6 | 100.3 | 101.8 | 100.0 | 102.7 | 104.0 | 106.0 | 107.4 | 105.0 |
| 9 | Non-residential construction(3.5) | 98.3 | 99.5 | 100.3 | 101.9 | 100.0 | 102.7 | 104.2 | 106.3 | 107.8 | 105.3 |
| 10 | Machinery and equipment(0.5) | 99.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 101.0 | 100.0 | 102.7 | 102.7 | 103.5 | 103.4 | 103.1 |
| 11 | Business(17.7) | 98.0 | 99.6 | 100.8 | 101.6 | 100.0 | 103.1 | 103.9 | 105.4 | 107.0 | 104.8 |
| 12 | Residential construction(4.8) | 97.6 | 98.6 | 101.1 | 102.7 | 100.0 | 104.1 | 105.0 | 107.9 | 110.3 | 106.8 |
| 13 | Non-residential construction(6.3) | 97.3 | 100.2 | 100.9 | 101.6 | 100.0 | 103.6 | 104.7 | 106.0 | 108.2 | 105.6 |
| 14 | Machinery and equipment(6.6) | 98.9 | 99.8 | 100.6 | 100.7 | 100.0 | 101.8 | 102.3 | 102.8 | 103.4 | 102.6 |
| 15 | Exports of goods and services(23.5) | 98.4 | 99.6 | 101.0 | 101.0 | 100.0 | 102.3 | 103.2 | 104.1 | 106.0 | 103.9 |
| 16 | of which: merchandise(19.0) | 98.7 | 99.8 | 100.9 | 100.6 | 100.0 | 101.9 | 102.7 | 103.5 | 105.5 | 103.4 |
| 17 | Deduct: Imports of goods and services(-23.3)... | 98.4 | 99.8 | 101.0 | 100.8 | 100.0 | 102.6 | 103.2 | 103.5 | 104.6 | 103.4 |
| 18 | of which: merchandise(-16.2) | 98.4 | 99.9 | 101.1 | 100.6 | 100.0 | 102.3 | 102.6 | 102.6 | 103.1 | 102.6 |
| 19 | Gross National Expenditure, excluding the value of physical change in inventories.(100.0) | 98.2 | 99.6 | 100.4 | 101.7 | 100.0 | 102.8 | 103.6 | 105.6 | 107.7 | 104.9 |
| 20 | <i>Final domestic demand(99.8)</i> | <i>98.2</i> | <i>99.7</i> | <i>100.4</i> | <i>101.7</i> | <i>100.0</i> | <i>102.9</i> | <i>103.6</i> | <i>105.4</i> | <i>107.4</i> | <i>104.8</i> |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Personal expenditure on consumer goods and services.(58.6) | 134.3 | 137.3 | 141.0 | 144.5 | 139.3 | 146.1 | 149.0 | 151.3 | 153.3 | 149.9 |
| 2 | Durable goods(8.2) | 122.3 | 123.7 | 124.6 | 126.6 | 124.3 | 129.1 | 130.7 | 132.4 | 133.1 | 131.3 |
| 3 | Semi-durable goods(7.7) | 125.9 | 127.0 | 128.8 | 130.3 | 128.0 | 132.9 | 134.7 | 136.6 | 138.2 | 135.6 |
| 4 | Non-durable goods(18.4) | 141.7 | 145.6 | 151.2 | 154.5 | 148.2 | 154.5 | 155.9 | 156.2 | 158.5 | 156.3 |
| 5 | Services(24.3) | 135.5 | 138.8 | 142.6 | 147.5 | 141.1 | 149.6 | 154.3 | 158.5 | 160.9 | 155.8 |
| 6 | Government current expenditure on goods and services.(19.5) | 147.8 | 153.1 | 163.4 | 162.4 | 156.7 | 167.6 | 180.5 | 178.9 | 190.0 | 179.3 |
| 7 | Gross fixed capital formation(21.7) | 145.9 | 149.7 | 153.5 | 158.9 | 152.0 | 162.1 | 164.9 | 167.7 | 170.4 | 166.3 |
| 8 | Government(4.0) | 148.5 | 151.3 | 155.7 | 164.9 | 155.1 | 162.8 | 164.1 | 167.1 | 169.1 | 165.8 |
| 9 | Non-residential construction(3.5) | 150.8 | 153.6 | 158.4 | 168.3 | 157.8 | 165.7 | 167.2 | 170.3 | 172.5 | 168.9 |
| 10 | Machinery and equipment(0.5) | 130.6 | 132.2 | 134.3 | 137.8 | 133.7 | 139.1 | 139.3 | 140.8 | 141.9 | 140.3 |
| 11 | Business(17.7) | 145.4 | 149.4 | 153.0 | 157.5 | 151.3 | 162.0 | 165.1 | 167.8 | 170.7 | 166.4 |
| 12 | Residential construction(4.8) | 160.8 | 165.3 | 168.5 | 173.9 | 167.1 | 183.6 | 186.5 | 192.2 | 197.1 | 189.8 |
| 13 | Non-residential construction(6.3) | 142.9 | 146.5 | 151.6 | 156.5 | 149.4 | 159.0 | 163.8 | 164.4 | 167.0 | 163.5 |
| 14 | Machinery and equipment(6.6) | 135.8 | 139.8 | 142.4 | 146.0 | 141.0 | 148.2 | 149.9 | 152.3 | 153.9 | 151.1 |
| 15 | Exports of goods and services(23.5) | 171.7 | 175.2 | 175.4 | 178.4 | 175.2 | 182.1 | 181.8 | 183.6 | 186.2 | 183.4 |
| 16 | of which: merchandise(19.0) | 178.4 | 181.6 | 180.6 | 183.7 | 181.1 | 187.8 | 186.8 | 187.9 | 190.4 | 188.2 |
| 17 | Deduct: Imports of goods and services(-23.3)... | 156.9 | 161.7 | 162.3 | 163.6 | 161.1 | 164.6 | 164.0 | 166.3 | 169.5 | 166.1 |
| 18 | of which: merchandise(-16.2) | 162.3 | 167.1 | 167.2 | 167.9 | 166.1 | 168.7 | 168.0 | 170.3 | 173.7 | 170.2 |
| 19 | Gross National Expenditure, excluding the value of physical change in inventories.(100.0) | 142.9 | 146.3 | 151.2 | 154.6 | 148.8 | 157.9 | 162.8 | 164.3 | 168.1 | 163.3 |
| 20 | <i>Final domestic demand(99.8)</i> | <i>139.5</i> | <i>143.1</i> | <i>148.1</i> | <i>151.1</i> | <i>145.4</i> | <i>153.8</i> | <i>158.6</i> | <i>160.2</i> | <i>164.2</i> | <i>159.2</i> |

(1) Fixed-weighted price indexes prior to 1971 are not available at this time.

TABLEAU 22. Indices de prix à pondération fixe — Dépenses nationale brute, poids de 1971, par trimestre(1)

| Emploi de séries désaisonnalisées 1971 = 100,0 | | | | | | | | | | Numéro de matrice Cansim 003327 | No | | |
|---|-------|-------|-------|-----------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-----------------|---|----|--|--|
| 1973 | | | | | 1974 | | | | | | | | |
| I | II | III | IV | Year — Année | I | II | III | IV | Year — Année | | | | |
| 108,1 | 110,7 | 113,6 | 116,0 | 112,1 | 119,3 | 123,7 | 127,4 | 131,6 | 125,5 | Dépenses personnelles en biens et services de consommation.(58,6) | 1 | | |
| 102,4 | 103,5 | 104,2 | 105,4 | 103,9 | 107,9 | 111,3 | 115,2 | 120,2 | 113,6 | Biens durables(8,2) | 2 | | |
| 104,8 | 107,2 | 109,2 | 113,1 | 108,6 | 114,9 | 118,4 | 121,7 | 124,2 | 119,8 | Biens semi-durables(7,7) | 3 | | |
| 111,2 | 114,4 | 118,8 | 121,9 | 116,6 | 125,5 | 130,5 | 133,5 | 138,6 | 132,0 | Biens non durables(18,4) | 4 | | |
| 108,6 | 111,5 | 114,4 | 116,1 | 112,6 | 119,9 | 124,4 | 128,6 | 132,4 | 126,3 | Services(24,3) | 5 | | |
| 114,1 | 113,7 | 117,3 | 121,4 | 116,6 | 126,3 | 130,8 | 141,0 | 144,7 | 135,7 | Dépenses publiques courantes en biens et services.(19,5) | 6 | | |
| 109,2 | 112,3 | 115,2 | 119,0 | 113,9 | 125,2 | 132,1 | 137,6 | 142,4 | 134,3 | Formation brute de capital fixe(21,7) | 7 | | |
| 109,7 | 112,1 | 116,0 | 119,3 | 114,3 | 127,2 | 138,1 | 142,7 | 147,6 | 138,9 | Administrations publiques(4,0) | 8 | | |
| 110,2 | 112,7 | 116,8 | 120,2 | 115,0 | 128,6 | 140,6 | 145,4 | 150,1 | 141,2 | Construction non résidentielle(3,5) | 9 | | |
| 105,8 | 107,3 | 109,4 | 111,9 | 108,6 | 115,9 | 118,3 | 121,3 | 127,9 | 120,8 | Machines et matériel(0,5) | 10 | | |
| 109,1 | 112,3 | 115,1 | 118,9 | 113,9 | 124,8 | 130,7 | 136,5 | 141,2 | 133,3 | Entreprises(17,7) | 11 | | |
| 113,8 | 119,9 | 125,5 | 130,7 | 122,5 | 138,2 | 145,0 | 151,9 | 156,0 | 147,8 | Construction résidentielle(4,8) | 12 | | |
| 110,1 | 113,0 | 114,5 | 118,1 | 113,9 | 124,2 | 131,0 | 135,7 | 140,0 | 132,7 | Construction non résidentielle(6,3) | 13 | | |
| 104,6 | 105,9 | 107,5 | 110,7 | 107,2 | 115,1 | 119,5 | 125,4 | 131,1 | 122,8 | Machines et matériel(6,6) | 14 | | |
| 110,0 | 114,1 | 119,0 | 128,2 | 117,8 | 142,1 | 153,4 | 160,2 | 166,3 | 155,5 | Exportations de biens et services(23,5) | 15 | | |
| 110,0 | 114,5 | 119,8 | 130,4 | 118,7 | 146,6 | 159,0 | 166,1 | 172,8 | 161,1 | donc: marchandises(19,0) | 16 | | |
| 107,3 | 111,2 | 114,1 | 117,8 | 112,6 | 126,3 | 136,5 | 144,1 | 151,9 | 139,7 | Moins Importations de biens et services (-23,3) | 17 | | |
| 106,0 | 110,3 | 113,3 | 116,6 | 111,6 | 126,3 | 139,0 | 147,7 | 157,1 | 142,5 | donc: marchandises(-16,2) | 18 | | |
| 110,1 | 112,3 | 115,9 | 120,1 | 114,6 | 125,6 | 130,9 | 136,1 | 139,9 | 133,1 | Dépense nationale brute, sans la valeur de la variation matérielle des stocks.(100,0) | 19 | | |
| 109,5 | 111,6 | 114,7 | 117,7 | 113,3 | 121,9 | 126,9 | 132,3 | 136,5 | 129,4 | Demande intérieure finale(99,8) | 20 | | |
| 1977 | | | | | 1978 | | | | | | | | |
| 156,9 | 160,6 | 163,6 | 166,6 | 161,9 | 170,3 | 174,7 | | | | Dépenses personnelles en biens et services de consommation.(58,6) | 1 | | |
| 135,0 | 137,5 | 139,0 | 141,1 | 138,1 | 143,4 | 143,8 | | | | Biens durables(8,2) | 2 | | |
| 140,9 | 143,3 | 145,7 | 147,5 | 144,4 | 149,4 | 148,3 | | | | Biens semi-durables(7,7) | 3 | | |
| 163,8 | 168,6 | 172,6 | 178,5 | 170,9 | 183,7 | 192,1 | | | | Biens non durables(18,4) | 4 | | |
| 164,0 | 167,7 | 170,8 | 172,3 | 168,7 | 175,7 | 180,2 | | | | Services(24,3) | 5 | | |
| 188,4 | 194,7 | 201,5 | 202,3 | 196,7 | 206,5 | 211,0 | | | | Dépenses publiques courantes en biens et services.(19,5) | 6 | | |
| 173,3 | 177,2 | 181,2 | 183,7 | 178,9 | 188,1 | 192,8 | | | | Formation brute de capital fixe(21,7) | 7 | | |
| 171,4 | 176,8 | 181,2 | 183,1 | 178,1 | 184,7 | 191,4 | | | | Administrations publiques(4,0) | 8 | | |
| 174,6 | 180,7 | 185,5 | 187,2 | 182,0 | 188,8 | 196,1 | | | | Construction non résidentielle(3,5) | 9 | | |
| 145,8 | 145,6 | 146,6 | 150,6 | 147,1 | 151,5 | 152,8 | | | | Machines et matériel(0,5) | 10 | | |
| 173,7 | 177,3 | 181,3 | 183,9 | 179,0 | 188,9 | 193,1 | | | | Entreprises(17,7) | 11 | | |
| 198,8 | 202,0 | 206,8 | 210,8 | 204,6 | 218,7 | 224,4 | | | | Construction résidentielle(4,8) | 12 | | |
| 170,8 | 175,4 | 178,9 | 179,6 | 176,2 | 181,2 | 183,8 | | | | Construction non résidentielle(6,3) | 13 | | |
| 157,3 | 160,0 | 163,8 | 167,3 | 162,1 | 173,4 | 177,8 | | | | Machines et matériel(6,6) | 14 | | |
| 194,6 | 199,3 | 201,6 | 205,2 | 200,2 | 209,9 | 213,8 | | | | Exportations de biens et services(23,5) | 15 | | |
| 199,3 | 204,1 | 206,2 | 209,9 | 204,9 | 215,3 | 219,3 | | | | donc: marchandises(19,0) | 16 | | |
| 179,5 | 187,2 | 191,2 | 197,1 | 188,7 | 202,5 | 207,8 | | | | Moins Importations de biens et services(-23,3) | 17 | | |
| 184,3 | 193,4 | 197,1 | 202,8 | 194,4 | 208,4 | 214,3 | | | | donc: marchandises(-16,2) | 18 | | |
| 170,2 | 173,7 | 177,3 | 179,2 | 175,1 | 183,0 | 187,2 | | | | Dépense nationale brute, sans la valeur de la variation matérielle des stocks.(100,0) | 19 | | |
| 166,6 | 170,8 | 174,8 | 177,3 | 172,4 | 181,2 | 185,7 | | | | Demande intérieure finale(99,8) | 20 | | |

(1) Les indices de prix à pondération fixe pour les années précédant 1971 ne sont pas disponibles à l'heure actuelle.





STATISTICS CANADA LIBRARY
BIBLIOTHEQUE STATISTIQUE CANADA



1010527747